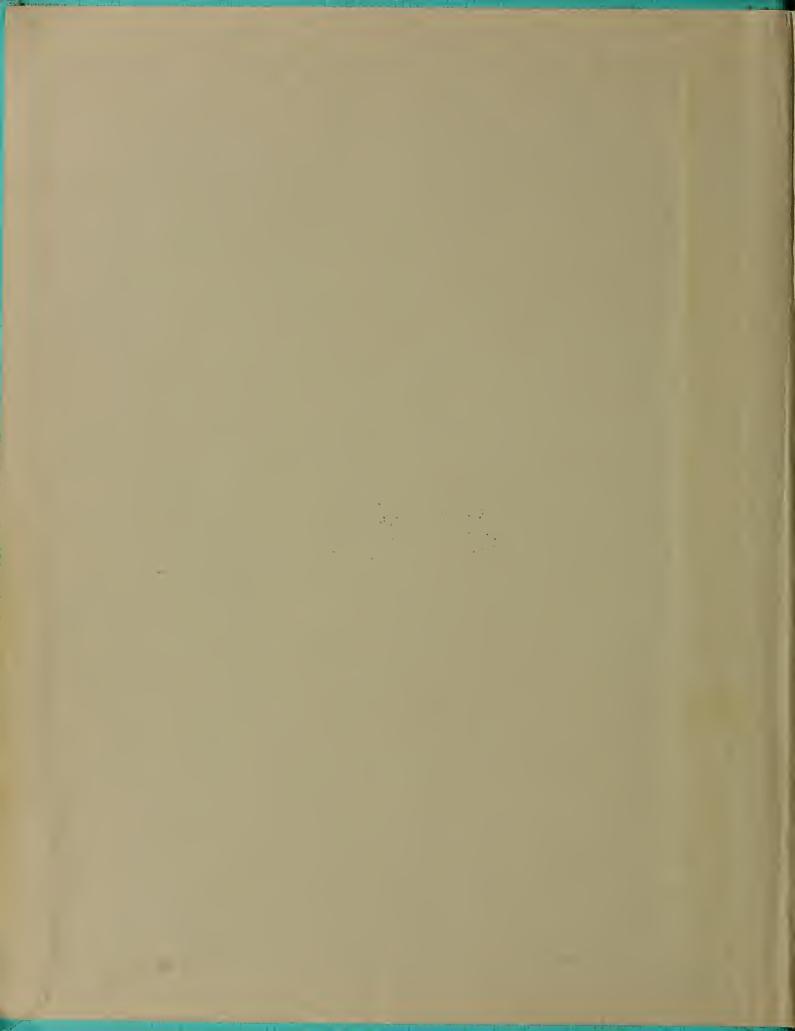
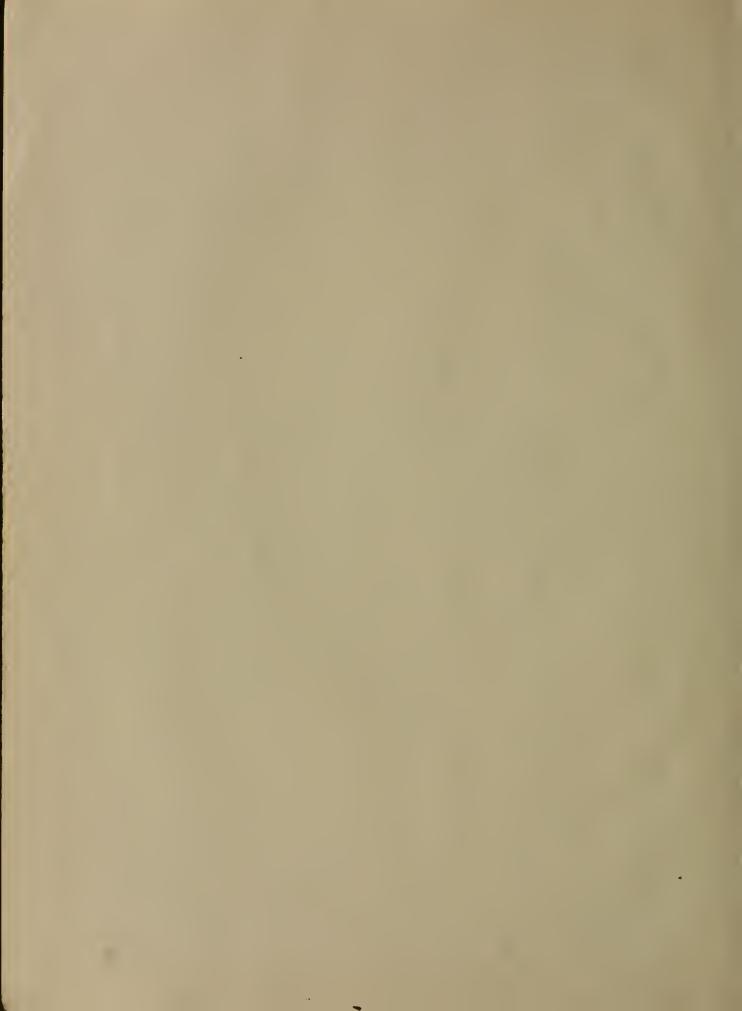
For Reference Do Not Take From the Library



VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
BAYSIDE BRANCH
936 INDEPENDENCE BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. 23455

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room







MARRIAGES

OF

Princess Anne County
Virginia

1749 - 1821



Compiled and Published by Elizabeth B. Wingo

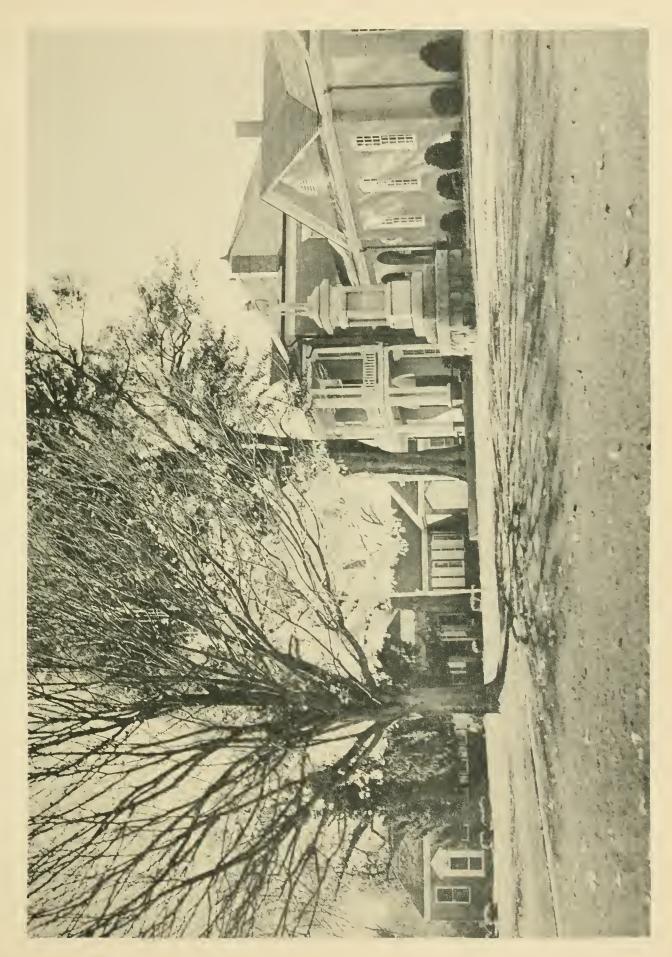
VIRGINIA REACH DI IRLIC I IRDADY

R-PA 929.3 C,4

COPYRIGHT 1961

BY

ELIZABETH B. WINGO



THE PRESENT PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY COURTHOUSE DATES BACK TO 1824.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011 with funding from LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation

This compilation is dedicated to the memory of the Honorable Alison O. Baum (1854-1937), a native of Princess Anne County. He served on a number of Commissions, held several county offices and was a member of the House of Delegates. To him I owe my interest in the history of the county.



PREFACE

The only known Marriage Bonds extant of Princess Anne County, Virginia, between 1691 and 1822, are under the excellent care of the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library in Richmond. These bonds cover the period 1749-1798. Fortunately, the county has Ministers' Returns, beginning in 1786, to partially fill the gap prior to 1822.

It is hoped that many will be aided in their search for the names of their early ancestors by the publishing of the abstracts of these bonds and of the Ministers' Returns.

Though tempted, no liberties have been taken with the varied spellings of names; such have been copied as written. What may appear to be an inconsistency may be an attempt to follow exact wording or capitalization - "Wid." may begin with a capital letter in one instant; in another it may begin with a small "w", et cetera. Some Returns had the date 1799-1800 only.

Ministers' Returns, 1786-1821, were made by:

Joshua Lawrence - Baptist
Anthony Walke - Episcopal
Cornelius Calvert - Episcopal
Charles Henley, Sen. - Methodist
John Owen Benjamin Ashley - Baptist
Thomas T. Jones - Methodist
Charles Henley, Jun. - Methodist
George Norris - Baptist
Thomas Armistead William Atwood - Methodist
Rice Haggard William Morriss - Baptist

William Dawley - Methodist
James Dawley - Methodist
Jeremiah Rutter Charles Moseley - Methodist
James Lewis - Methodist
William Biddle Richard Ferguson - Methodist
Francis Doudge - Methodist
David Watters - Methodist
William Sorey - Baptist
Joshua Livesay Reuben Doudge, Jr. - Baptist
James Buxton, Nansemond Co.

I wish to thank the staff of the Archives Division of the State Library, especially Mr. J. W. Dudley, and Mr. John Fentress, Clerk of Court of Princess Anne County, for their cooperation. I would also like to express my appreciation to Mrs. Sadie Scott Kellam (V. Hope), Historian, Princess Anne County, for her history of the county - a county rich in history and tradition.

Elizabeth B. Wingo

Mrs. William B. Wingo, 1230 Manchester Ave., Norfolk 8, Virginia.

HISTORIC PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

'Build today, then, strong and sure, with a firm and ample base; And ascending and secure, shall tomorrow find its place."

The late Judge Benjamin Dey White of Princess Anne wrote in this wise: "Few places in the State are richer in historical material than Lynnhaven Parish - coterminous with Princess Anne County". With this statement we heartily agree. In fact, most people who have lived here for any length of time, name April 26, 1607 as Princess Anne County's birthday, the place of birth, as Cape Henry. For on this day and at this place there came ashore a band of thirty men who planted a cross on the sands washed by Chesopean (Chesapeake) Bay. A party of one hundred and four had sailed from Blackwall, London, England, in December 1606, in three small ships. They entered the bay at four A. M., sailing between two capes. On the right the cape was Charles, on the left, where the thirty men came ashore, the cape was called Henry. Nor are we unmindful that the earliest maps of the area show two Kings (Indian) houses; the name of the one best known was Apasus. After more than three hundred and fifty years we agree with those early Englishmen that "Heaven and earth never agreed better to frame a place for man's habitation, than Virginia".

Of priorities there are many in our County. These are noted by historians. Not so often is mention made of our heaven given resources of fertile acres, succulent seafood, stately forests, and the like. With healthful weather conditions, navigable waters, safe harbors, the citizenry of Princess Anne prospered, lived well, educated their children, and many attained recognition in high places. Nor should we fail to mention our native shrubs and wild flowers which surely delighted the women. The Lotus still blooms at Sigma.

It was 1691 when our population had increased to such a degree that our Virginia Legislative Assembly cut Lynnhaven Parish from Lower Norfolk County, and formed a new county and named it Princess Anne, honoring a member of the House of Stuart. Mary and Anne, daughters of James, Duke of York, each in turn, became a queen of England. There is extant record at Princess Anne of our honored lady's accession to the throne and of her proclamation of liberty of conscience to all protestants. This latter was "Read in open Court the 6th 8ber 1703 & Odr. to be recorded". It is signed for record by Will Roberson, Cl. Curr. For the most part, our deeds, wills, and court orders (Minutes) are intact, therefore one may usually speak with authority, though some depend on tradition. We have recorded history regarding witches and their trials, about pirates and coastal defense by the beach patrol system. This system was abandoned after the building of that first Light House at Cape Henry. This priority is one of our most treasured. It is recorded as the first coastal project of the United States of America. The date was 1791. It still stands on a sandhill and has lately been restored by the Association of the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities.

As population grew, for convenience, the location of Court House and jail were of necessity changed. Likewise villages and towns came into being, then were forsaken. Today there remains Kemps' Landing of 1740, incorporated as Kempsville in 1785.

The first church building for Lynnhaven Parish was at Church Point on Lynnhaven River. With a population change the parish church was The Brick Church, by early 1800 recorded as Donation Church. The brick church restored in 1916 is the church built in 1736. As late as 1931 there stood in our county seven seventeenth century homes. Today there are fewer. Architects dote on studying the Wishart house, because of the Jacobean eaves, because of its conformities to specifications laid down for "seating" certain patented acres, because from extant records the date may be closely approximated, if not actually accepted as proven. The Thorowgood (Thoroughgood) House has lately been restored and added to Norfolk's Museum holdings.

Always our county has done its bit when time of war came. Our records tell us of outfitting men to go against the Indians, the number of men required, their coats, the food to be furnished per man by the homefolks. We have no listing of soldiers in the American Revolution. But much may be learned from Court Orders. Princess Anne was taken over by the British in 1812. To oldtimers the Seatack name bore witness. Our sad lack at Princess Anne is Marriage Bonds. The earliest record book for these bonds is dated 1822. However, disintegrating scraps were deposited in State Archives and by modern methods of restoration much has been salvaged. For this particular reason and because Elizabeth Wingo, whose roots are in our county, had the urge to give us in book form all the remaining marriage records (bonds and minister's returns), this volume of hers is most timely.

Sasie Scott Killan.

November 1961 at Shenstone Point-on-Little Creek, Princess Anne County, Virginia.



MARRIAGES OF PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1749 - 1821

- 4 August 1795. ABSALOM, John and Nancy Trower. Sur. Henry Trower.
- 27 May 1782. ABSALOM, William and Mary Owens, who consents for self. Wit. to consent, Enoch Jones and James Leggett. Sur. Henry James.
- 24 August 1793. ABSALOM, William and Martha Maye or Moye. Sur. Enoch Jones. Married 5 September 1793 by Rev. William Morriss.
- II October 1806. ABSOLAM, James and Rebecca Cavender. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 10 March 1764. ABSOLUM, William and Mary Sparks (?). Sur. Charles Hill.
- 10 September 1789. ACKISS, Francis and Jacamine Munden, dau. of Nathan Munden, who consents. Sur. Henry Salmons. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1789 only.
- 6 November 1809. ACKISS, Francis and Anne Heath. Married 9 November 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 3 January 1814. ACKISS, Francis and Amy Robinson. Married 14 January 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 6 March 1815. ACKISS, Harper and Elizabeth Boothe. Married 19 March 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 24 May 1782. ACKISS, Jonathan and Lydia Buskey, whose guardian, Cason Moore consents. John Ackiss consents for son Jonathan. Sur. Tully Moseley.
- 4 February 1811. ACKISS, Jonathan and Nancy Gornto. Married 14 February 1811 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 6 February 1797. ACKISS, Thomas and Susanna Lamount, orphan of Caleb Lamount. Lewis Guion, guardian, consents for Susanna to marry Thomas Ackiss, son of John. Sur. Francis Ackiss.
- 17 March 1778. ACKISS, William and Anne Jackson. Sur. <u>Lauchlin McCabe</u>.
- 4 April 1789. AFFRICA, Mesheck and Hannah Fuller. Sur. Beriah Butt. Married 19 April 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Meshack Africa'.
- 10 January 1788. AIRS, Tully and Amy Bonney. Sur. Jonathan Bonney.
- 10 February 1802. AIRS, Tully and Mrs. Nancy Flanagan. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.

- 3 February 1794. ALEXANDER, John and Mary Keeling. Sur. Willoughby Williamson. Married 8 February 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 8 November 1807. ALLEN, Carlton and Sarah Lee. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 25 January 1793. ALLMOND, John and Mary Murray. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 26 January 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'John Almond'.
- 4 January 1796. ANDERSON, Demce Junr. and Betsey Weaver, dau. of Aaron Weaver, who consents. Wit. to consent, Joshua Moore and James Moore. Sur. Thomas Weaver. Married 5 January 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Dempse Anderson and Elizabeth Weaver".
- 11 December 1781. ANDERSON, Isaac and Hester Jordan. Sur. Marshall Anderson.
- 7 January 1791. ANDERSON, Marviel (or Marvill) and Nancy Whitehurst. Sur. Charles Whitehurst.
- 26 December 1792. ANDERSON, Samuel and Nancy Fuller. Sur. Charles Whitehurst. Married 27 December 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 16 May 1809. ANSELL, Frederick and Peggy Cason. Married 20 May 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 27 July 1778. ARCHER, James and Lucy Forrest. Christopher Wright consents for his ward, Lucy. The consent is headed Perquimas Co., N.C. Wit. to consent, Sarah Bromadge and Rebecca Wright. Sur. James Carroway.
- 24 December 1795. ARLINGTON, John and Mary Nimmo. Sur. Bagwell Moore.
- 24 October 1788. ARMSTRONG, George and Elizabeth Swann. Sur. George Jamison.
- 17 October 1787. ARMSTRONG, John and Rebecca Hopkins. Sur. Joshua Hopkins.
- 19 September 1818. ARYRS, Harrery and Elizabeth Carrail. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 8 June 1797. ASHBY or ASHLEY, William and Sarah Simpson. Sur. Robert Ward. Married 15 December 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 28 August 1792. ATWOOD, Anthony and Frankey Cason, Junr. Sur. Moses Whitehouse. Married 6 September 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Frances Cason".
- 19 August 1809. ATWOOD, John and Fanny Padon. Married 24 August 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 20 September 1787. ATWOOD, Thomas and Rachel Simmons. Sur. John Salusbury.

- 3 September 1794. ATWOOD, Thomas and Mary Otterson. Sur. William Doudge of Back Bay. Married 4 December 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- l September 1810. AXTEAD, William and Mrs. Sarah Brown. Married 4 September 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 25 October 1818. AYRES, John and Nancy Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 20 August 1785. BACKHOUSE, Allen and Sally Dean. Sur. Richard Backhouse.
- 4 July 1785. BACKHOUSE, Richard and Sarah Kelley. At top of bond is written 'Baccus'. Sur. William Hill.
- 1 February 1797. BAGNELL, Richard and Sarah Hancock Selden. Sur. John Hancock, Senr. Married 1 February 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Richard Bagnal".
- 17 March 1807. BALL, Bagwell and Elizabeth Disher. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 16 August 1776. BALL, Mordecai and Olive Land. Sur. Samuel Davis.
- 20 January 1767. BALLENTYNE, John and Mrs. Nora Parsons. Sur. John Hurt.
- 6 March 1797. BANKS, Harrison and Margaret Huggins. Sur. William Benthall. Married 24 March 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 25 January 1773. BANKS, Thomas and Frances Lamount. Sur. Henry Lamount.
- 6 February 1807. BANKS, William and Mary Hill. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 2 January 1810. BANKS, William and Elizabeth Berry. Married 2 January 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 13 May 1806. BARNES, Anthony and Sarah James. Married 22 May 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 29 May 1803. BARNES, <u>Arther</u> and Polley Robinson. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 6 September 1816. BARNES, Benjamin and Anna Brock. Married 11 September 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 2 March 1818. BARNES, Bonney and Keziah Brock. Married 5 March 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.

- 2 June 1780. BARNES, Caleb and Amy Simmons. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Junr.
- 10 June 1806. BARNES, Charles and Sarah Lovitt. Married 12 June 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 24 August 1786. <u>BARNS</u>, Francis and Lovey Morriss. Sur. Francis <u>Barnes</u>, Senr. Married August (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records "Francis Barnes".
- 26 January 1792. BARNES, Francis, Junr. and Susanna Brewer, dau. of James Brewer. Wit. to consent, James Brewer, Junr. and Elizabeth Brewer. Sur. Hillary Wilbur.
- 7 January 1819. BARNES, Francis and Mary Buskey. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 5 January 1793. BARNES, John and Mary Bonney. Sur. Nathan Bonney.
- 21 January 1814. BARNES, Joshua and Catharine Nottingham. Married 22 January 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 2 March 1801. BARNES, Tulley and Nancy Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 11 August 1763. BARRET, John and Blandiah Moseley. Sur. Robert Moseley.
- 18 December 1773. BARRETT, David and Anne Scott. Sur. William Scott.
- 1 December 1774. BARRINGTON, Lemuel and Frances Matthias. Sur. John Matthias.
- 20(?) February 1775. BARRINGTON, Samuel and (name omitted). Sur. Matthias Drurey.
- 13 November 1783. BARTEE, Isaac and Anne Jones. Sur. William Langley.
- 10 May 1780. BARTEE, Robertee and Janet Hopkins. Sur. Joshua Hopkin.
- 28 November 1797. BARTEE, Samuel and Elizabeth Smith. Sur. John Smith. Married 2 December 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 11 February 1807. BARTEE, Samuel and Mary Mason. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 29 September 1767. BARTEE, Thomas and Anna Keeling. Sur. James Williamson.
- 2 July 1778. BARWELL, Bartholomew and Sarah Matthias, dau. of John Matthias, who consents. Wit. to consent, Hillary Matthias and Molly Davis. Sur. Bassett Moseley.
- 2 August 1783. BARWELL, Bartholomew and Mary Dudley. Sur. John Keeling.

- 4 December 1815. BATES, Andrew and Amey Haynes. Married 14 December 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 1 December 1785. BATES, William and Molly Dawly. Sur. Tully Moseley.
- 4 May 1820. BATISH, Samuel G. B. and Elizabeth Rose. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 10 March 1814. BATTEN, Francis and Lucey <u>Keays</u>. Married 31 March 1814 by Rev. William Dawley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 1 September 1785. BATTEN, George and Nancy Williamson. Sur. William Seneca.
- 3 October 1791. BATTEN, George and Frances Lane. Sur. George Batten, Junr.
- 8 August 1794. BATTEN, George Junr. and Dinah Loftland. Sur. George Berry.
- 29 October 1796. BATTEN, George and Elizabeth Kays. Sur. Edward Kays.
- 8 August 1794. BATTEN, Henry and Nancy Berry. George Batten consents for Henry. Sur. George Berry. Married 8 August 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 22 September 1810. BATTEN, Henry and Rebecca Williamson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 6 March 1787. BATTEN, James and Abia Williams. Sur. Henry Sharwood. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records 'Battin' and gives year 1787 only.
- 9 July 1784. BATTEN, William and Anna Lovitt. Sur. Francis Petty.
- 24 September 1801. BATTEN, William and Fanny Lovitt. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 3 July 1775. BAYNE, John and Sally Grimes. Scarbrough Tankard, guardian of Sally, consents. Wit. to consent, Samuel Tomlinson and James Baker. Sur. Arthur Evans.
- 31 October 1765. BAYNES, John and Sarah Moore. Sur. Richard Jones.
- 2 October 1797. BENTHAL, William and Fanny Bartee. Sur. Jonathan Whitehurst. Married 7 October 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr., who records 'Benthall'.
- 23 September 1815. BENTHALL, Azel and Mary Buskey. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 11 August 1792. BENTHALL, Daniel and Lovey Chapple. Sur. Bagwell Moore. Married 11 August 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Lovy Chapel".
- 22 September 1820. BENTHALL, Joseph and Frances Snail. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.

- 26 February 1790. BENTHALL, Mathew and Margaret Poole. Sur. Thomas Poole. Married 28 February 1790 by Rev. Thomas Armistead.
- 24 December 1807. BENTHALL, Robert and Mrs. Mary Nimmo. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 21 December 1812. BENTHALL, Robert and Anna Buskey. Married 23 December 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 11 November 1794. BENTHALL, Thomas and Elizabeth Pool. Sur. Thomas Pool. Married 18 November 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 12 September 1777. BENTHALL, William and Elizabeth Huggins. Sur. Alexander Keeling.
- 17 February 1796. BENTHALL, William and Martha Pebworth. Sur. Thomas Pebworth. Married 18 February 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Mary Pebworth as the bride.
- 12 October 1790. BERRY, Caleb and Julia Coats. Sur. John Boult. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who gives the year 1790 only. He records 'Julian Coats'.
- 19 June 1793. BERRY, Demce and Polly Sharwood. Willabea Beary consents for his son, Demsea. Sur. Nathan Fentress.
- 28 December 1797. BERRY, George and Mary Hall. Sur. John Munden. Married 28 December 1797 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 9 February 1793. BERRY, Hillary and Judith Bromley. Sur. Augustine Bromley. Married 9 February 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 6 May 1805. BERRY, James and Testia Whitehurst. Married 23 May 1805 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- May 1786 (day omitted). BERRY, Jesse and Elizabeth Thach. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return.
- 13 January 1797. BERRY, Jonathan and Sally King, dau. of John King. Sur. Joel King.
- 15 June 1815. BERRY, Jonathan and Molly Williams. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 29 December 1818. BERRY, Jordan and Betsey Bright. Married 31 December 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 22 April 1798. BERRY, Nathan and Abiah Munden. Sur. Nathan Munden.
- 1 December 1791. BERRY, Solomon and Isabella Padon. Sur. William Hutchings.
- 2 March 1796. BESHAW, William and Elizabeth Fitzgerald. Sur. Willis Elliott.

- 31 January 1775. BEVAN, William and Elizabeth Griffin, dau. of James Griffin, who consents. Wit. to consent, John Griffin and Horatio Woodhouse. Sur. John Griffin.
- 30 September 1795. BIDDLE, James and Anna Morse. Sur. Joel Morse.
- 12 September 1782. BIDDLE, John Phillips and Sarah Gasking. Sur. Robert Keeling.
- 6 February 1788. BIDDLE, John and Amy Henly, dau. of William Henly, who consents. Sur. John Carraway.
- 14 November 1807. BIDDLE, John and Mary Banks. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 11 November 1813. BIDDLE, John P. and Mrs. Nancy Corprew. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 6 December 1813. BIDDLE, John and Mrs. Peggy Petty. Married 24 December 1813 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 13 September 1794. BISHOP, Jacob and Anne Campbell. Sur. James Leahy.
- 21 July 1800. BISHOP, James and Nancy Cary. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 19 December 1789. BISHOP, William and Anne Carmical. Sur. Matthew Pallett. Married 27 December 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke who records "Carmichael".
- 23 June 1795. BISHOP, William and Elizabeth Fentress, who consents for self and states she is twenty-four years of age. William is the son of John Bishop. Sur. Henry Brinson.
- 16 February 1764. BLAMIRE, Anthony and Molly Kempe. Sur. Lemuel Newton.
- 17 September 1812. BLANDFORD, Francis D. and Sarah M'Coy. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 4 August 1783. BLEWS, Samuel and Nancy Wilkins, dau. of John Wilkins, who consents and is surety.
- 29 February 1780. BLISS, Capt. John and Molly Whitehurst. Sur. Christopher Whitehurst.
- 14 January 1809. BONNEY, Edward and Fanny Cason. Married 24 January 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 13 January 1818. BONNEY, Edward and Fanney Kelly. Married 24 January 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.

- 26 January 1811. BONNEY, Gideon and Amey Lewis. Married 9 February 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 6 November 1806. BONNEY, Henry and Sally West. Married 15 November 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 February 1791. BONNEY, James and Amy Creed, dau. of Mary Creed, who consents. Sur. John Frizel, "son of Solomon". Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence (year only given).
- 6 February 1798. BONNEY, James and Mary Gornto, dau. of William Gornto, who consents. Peter Malbone, guardian of James, consents for him. Sur. Malachi Rainey. Married 17 February 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 1799-1800. BONNEY, James and Elizabeth Kinsey. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 7 January 1793. BONNEY, John and Nelly West, dau. of Thomas West, who consents. Sur. Nathan Bonney. Married 17 January 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Penelope West".
- 8 July 1794. BONNEY, John, Junr. and Frances Holmes. Sur. Jonathan Robinson.
- 28 February 1798. BONNEY, John and Sarah Lewis. Sur. Nathan Bonney, son of Nathan. Married 28 February 1798 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 17 May 1798. BONNEY, John and Elizabeth Lawrence, dau. of Joshua Lawrence, who consents and makes oath Elizabeth is of lawful age. Written at top of bond is "John, son of Moses". Sur. Moses Bonney.
- 1 September 1800. BONNEY, John and <u>Jacame</u> Heath. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 October 1801. BONNEY, John and Frankey Woodhouse. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 24 November 1804. BONNEY, John and Katy Dey. John is son of Jno. Bonney. Married 29 November 1804 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 2 December 1805. BONNEY, John and Elizabeth Malbone. Married 12 December 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 28 July 1809. BONNEY, John and Lovey Malbone. Married 29 July 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 21 June 1811. BONNEY, John and Salley James. Married 22 June 1811 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 1 June 1813. BONNEY, John and Amey Moore. Married 3 June 1813 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.

- 5 July 1818. BONNEY, John W. and Betsey Oakham. Married 15 July 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 9 February 1820. BONNEY, John and Betsey Cason. Married 17 February 1820 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- ? March 1788. BONNEY, Jonathan and Anne Woodhouse. Sur. James White. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records "Anna Woodhouse".
- 4 April 1821. BONNEY, Jonathan and Cloe Whitehurst. Married 17 April 1821 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 1799-1800. BONNEY, Moses and Margaret Senecar. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 19 May 1812. BONNEY, Moses and Lovey Capps. Married 21 May 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 4 June 1793. BONNEY, Nathan and Martha Cason. Sur. William Shepherd.
- 7 October 1793. BONNEY, Nathan and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Sur. Absalom Malbone. Married 31 October 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 April 1808. BONNEY, Nathan and Amey Cumberfoot. Married 7 April 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 15 January 1790. BONNEY, Richard and Sarah Smith. Sur. Joseph Watters.
- 5 September 1814. BONNEY, Samuel and Jaca Ackiss. Married 8 September 1814 by Rev. William Dawley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 10 September 1792. BONNEY, Solomon and Dinah Bates. Sur. Nathan Bonney. Married 13 September 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 May 1808. BONNEY, Thomas and Betsy <u>Jarvise</u>. Married 14 May 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 16 June 1819. BONNEY, Tulley and Mrs. Polley Care. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 28 February 1786. BONNEY, William and Jemima Raney, whose guardian, Cason Moore, Senr., consents for her. At top of bond is written "William Bonney, son of Nathan Bonney". Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 11 December 1786. BONNEY, William and Elizabeth Eaton, dau. of James Eaton, who consents. Richard Bonney consents for son, William. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 23 April 1796. BONNEY, William and Elizabeth Cason. Sur. Hilary Cason. Married by Rev. James Dawley (year only given).

- 20 November 1807. BONNEY, William and Mary Cumberfoot. Married 1 December 1807 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 6 April 1816. BONNEY, William and Mrs. Jacomine Doudge. Married 12 April 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 15 February 1821. BONNEY, William and Ann Lamount. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 31 August 1785. BOOTH, George and Elizabeth Heath. Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 7 January 1789. BOOTH, George, Junr. and Sarah Lovett. Sur. George Booth. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 in his Returns.
- 2 June 1788. BOOTH, Jonathan and Jemima Allen. Sur. Tully Barnes. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 only.
- 10 May 1806. BOROUGHS, Anthony and Anne Forrest. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 9 June 1810. BOROUGHS, William and Frances Keeling. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 17 July 1786. BOUSH, Caleb and Molly Williamson. Frederick Boush consents for Caleb. Sur. James Robinson.
- 14 May 1795. BOUSH, Frederick and Elizabeth Smith. Sur. John Smith.
- 21 February 1799. BOUSH, James and Frances Cornick. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 10 October 1820. BOUSH, James and Sarah Watters. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 8 October 1768. BOUSH, Samuel, Jr. and Joyce Hunter. Sur. John Hunter.
- ll August 1785. BOUSH, William and Polly Brickhouse. Hezekiah Brickhouse makes oath Polley was 21 years of age the third of May last. No relationship is stated. Sur. John Hunter.
- 11 July 1807. BOWEN, John and Elizabeth Brown. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- April 1786 (day omitted). BOWEN, William and Polly Shipp. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return.
- 29 January 1769. BOWNESS, Robert and Rebecca Murray. Sur. Richard Murray.

11 September 1767. BOWSER, John and Aphia Boush. Sur. Andrew Stewart. Note: To Capt. Robert Ballard, Clerk of Princess Anne County Court "This is to certify that I am willing and do consent that my daughter Aphia Boush should be married to Doctor John Bowser and am Sir Your mo: hble Serv.

Samuel Boush, Senr. 11 September 1767"

Test. William Nimmo, Junr. Elizabeth Lovet.

19 January 1805. BRADLEY, Charles and Polly Doshier. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.

4 March 1809. BRAITHWAIT, James and Sally Walker. Married 9 March 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.

31 July 1773. BRAITHWAITE, James and Anne Smith. Sur. James Lamb.

24 February 1795. BRAITHWAITE, James and Margaret Brock. Sur. John Phillips Biddle.

29 May 1782. BRANCH, Benjamin and Mary Ellegood. Sur. John Taner.

1 February 1776. BRENT, Haynes and Tamer Gaimwell. Sur. John Kenline.

19 February 1799. BREWER, William and Elizabeth Trower. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

9 February 1808. BREWER, William and Ann Mills. Married 11 February 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.

13 September 1790. BRICKHOUSE, Smith and Anna Woodhouse. Sur. Charles Smith.

5 August 1804. BRIGHT, James and Charlotte Wright. Married 9 August 1804 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.

29 May 1820. BRIGHT, John and Mrs. Sally Bolt. Married 5 June 1820 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.

7 December 1791. BRINSON, Cornelius and Sarah Whitehurst. Sur. Godfrey Malbone. Married II December 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

19 November 1785. BRINSON, James and Betsey Edwards. Richard Edwards consents for Betsey; no relationship stated. Wit. to consent, Charles Smythe and James <u>Hugens</u>. Sur. William Burgess.

- 28 February 1816. BRINSON, John and Fanny Godfrey. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 14 December 1787. BRINSON, Nathan and Frankey Wood. Sur. Henry Spratt.
- 26 November 1787. BROCK, Charles and Anna James. Sur. Moses Brock.
- 28 March 1818. BROCK, Cornelius and Frankey Moore. Married 23 April 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 14 February 1797. BROCK, Gasking and Molly Whitehurst, dau. of Jonathan Whitehurst, who consents. Sur. John P. Biddle. Married 16 February 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Mary Whitehurst'.
- 5 August 1793. BROCK, Henry and Elizabeth Sheperd, dau. of William Shepherd, who consents. Sur. William Brock. Married 8 August 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 May 1802. BROCK, Henry and Elizabeth Pritchard. Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 2 November 1790. BROCK, James and Sarah Bonney. Sur. James King. Married 10 November 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 26 November 1816. BROCK or BROOK, John and Mrs. Amey Simmons. Married 7 December 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen'r. Minister's Return.
- 14 January 1794. BROCK, Moses and Pemmey Woodhouse, dau. of Frankey Woodhouse, who consents. Sur. Thomas Robinson, son of Adam Robinson. Married 20 January 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 25 May 1785. BROCK, Nathaniel and Sarah Dawley. Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 1799-1800. BROCK, Nathaniel and Peggey Oacum. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 8 April 1806. BROCK, Noah and Mary Ward. Married 10 April 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 1 November 1811. BROCK, Oney and Ann Scott. Married 28 November 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 4 March 1816. BROCK, Thomas and Julia Henley. Married 21 March 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 5 April 1780. BROCK, William and Dianah Gaskins. Sur. George Gaskins.
- 6 December 1790. BROCK, William and Kezia James. Sur. John James, Junr. Married 19 January 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

- 14 March 1799. BROMLEY, Abram and Mary Edmunds. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 26 November 1816. BROOK or BROCK, John and Mrs. Amey Simmons. Married 7 December 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen'r. Minister's Return.
- 14 September 1785. BROTON, George and Mary <u>Hayney</u>, dau. of Abner <u>Haynie</u> who consents for Mary <u>Haney</u>. Wit. to consent, Ann Murphy and Charles Harvy. Though Broton is signature, the name is written Broughton at the top of the bond. Sur. Charles Harvy.
- 4 January 1794. BROUGHTON, David and Elizabeth Morse. Sur. John King.
- 18 December 1795. BROUGHTON, John and Elizabeth Fitzgerald. Sur. Lancaster Wilbur.
- 5 April 1803. BROUGHTON, John Weldon and Sally Hutchings. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 15 December 1786. BROUGHTON, William and Lovy King. Sur. Joel King. Married December (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 14 March 1799. BROUGHTON, William and Janette Fentress. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 21 December 1815. BROWN, Amos and Martha Whitehurst. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 19 March 1799. BROWN, Bartlet and Amey Barnes. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 14 December 1811. BROWN, Batson and Mary Lovett. Married 18 December 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 13 March 1798. BROWN, Caleb and Sarah Land. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 2 January 1779. BROWN, Edward and Letitia Absalom. Sur. Endinlam Cornick.
- 25 February 1785. BROWN, Edward and Elizabeth Lewis. Sur. John Lewis.
- 21 March 1794. BROWN, Edward and Fanney McClanham. Sur. Moses Brown. Married 2 April 1794 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Fanney Maclaning".
- 10 January 1801. BROWN, Edward and Julia Coats. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 February 1810. BROWN, Edward and Mary Moore. Married 7 February 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.

- 7 September 1815. BROWN, Edward and Polly Casteen. Married 7 September 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 24 November 1820. BROWN, George A. and Mrs. Margaret Woodhouse. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 30 March 1795. BROWN, Hillary and Rhoda Woodland. Sur. John Woodland.
- 24 February 1798. BROWN, Hillary and Sarah McClenan. Sur. William McClenan. Married 24 February 1798 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 23 December 1794. BROWN, James and Lydia Franklin. Sur. Henry Kelly.
- 14 May 1818. BROWN, James W. and Polly Griggs. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 30 September 1790. BROWN, John and Mary Besor. Sur. Ezekiel Cox. Married 2 October 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 12 December 1793. BROWN, John and Anne White. Sur. Joel Morse.
- ? ? 1809. BROWN, John and Sally Spry. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 27 September 1817. BROWN, John and Sally Cox. Married 22 October 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 17 May 1793. BROWN, Kedar and Sarah Fentress. Sur. Nathaniel Fentress. Married 18 May 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 27 August 1798. BROWN, Kedar and Frankey Fentress. Sur. <u>Lamuel Fentress</u>. Married 1 September 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Frances Fentress".
- 29 November 1814. BROWN, Moses and Kezia Hill. Married 1 December 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 21 May 1816. BROWN, Nathan and Mrs. Lydia Franklin. Married 25 May 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 4 January 1792. BROWN, Reuben and Lydia Whitehurst, dau. of Lydia Whitehurst, who consents for "Lidy" and makes oath she is of lawful age. Sur. John Woodard. Married 7 January 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 13 March 1800. BROWN, Samuel and Free Lovey Reed. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 5 February 1793. BROWN, Tully and Nanney Murphy. Anthony Murphy makes oath his sister, Ann, is 36 years of age. Sur. John Brown.

- 7 April 1794. BROWN, Tully and Anne Murphy. Sur. Caleb Brown. Married 5 May 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 24 October 1797. BROWN, Tully and Sarah Whichard. Sur. Hilliary Brown. Married 26 October 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr. who records "Sarah Witchard".
- 31 January 1807. BROWN, William S. and Ann Grimson. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 15 September 1810. BROWN, William and Martha Woodhouse. Married 15 September 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 8 November 1816. BROWN, William and Nancy Otterson. Married 14 November 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 7 July 1790. BROWN, Willis and Molly Flanagan. Sur. John Brown. Married 7 June (sic) 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 28 May 1777. BROWNE, Henry and Elizabeth Willoughby. George Abyivon, guardian consents for Elizabeth, orphan of Coll. John Willoughby. Wit. to consent, Alexander Moseley and William Browne. Sur. Alexander Moseley.
- 4 March 1817. BROWNE, Moses and Kezia Whitchard. Married 4 March 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 21 July 1817. BROWNE, Peter and Catharine Land. Married 24 July 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 31 August 1809. BROWNLEY, John and Anne Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 18 May 1786. BUNKER, Job and Elizabeth Warneck or Wamock. Sur. Isaiah Moody.
- 23 April 1808. BURGESS, Charles H. and Sarah Carraway. Married 4 May 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 26 July 1785. BURGESS, Henry, Junr. and Fanney Consaulvo. Sur. Anthony Murphey. Attached to the bond is the following consent:
 - Sir it is Reported to me by Mr. Murphy and others that by the Book of the Sister of Mrs. Fanny Consaul it appears that She is better than 21 years old But I cannot Certifie only from Report. I am Sir yor. Hble Servt. Cason Moore
- 6 January 1821. BURGESS, James and Polley McColl. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 22 October 1798. BURGESS, Lanfear and Frances Mason. Sur. Nathaniel Griffith. Married 16 November 1798 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Lanfar Burges".

- 3 December 1798. BURGESS, Thomas and Abigail Pebworth. Sur. Thomas Pebworth. Married 14 December 1798 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 17 August 1784. BURGESS, William and Nancy Willis. Sur. Christopher Boroughs.
- 2 January 1789. BURNS, John and Mary Brinson. Sur. Thomas Pool.
- 18 March 1781. BURROUGHS, Christopher and Amy Moore. Sur. James Carraway.
- 27 January 1794. BUSKEY, Henry and (name omitted). Moses Brock consents for his sister, Elizabeth Brock. Sur. Moses Roberts. Married 30 January 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records the bride as "Elizabeth Brock".
- 12 January 1798. BUSKEY, Henry and Mary Mosely. Sur. John Buskey. Married 13 January 1798 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 20 April 1816. BUSKEY, Henry and Rachael Stiron. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 4 April 1814. BUSKEY, James and Molly Smith. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 15 January 1787. BUSKEY, John and Sarah Willis. Sur. Thomas Robinson.
- 22 March 1791. BUSKEY, John and Mary Norriss. Sur. Thomas Norriss. Married 24 March 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 17 August 1805. BUSKEY, John and Mrs. Salley Pebworth. Married 21 August 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 8 January 1811. BUSKEY, John and Mary Roberts. Married 8 January 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- l February 1791. BUSKEY, Nathaniel and <u>Francis</u> Moseley. Sur. John Buskey. Married 3 February 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 June 1797. BUSTIN, Thomas and Nelly Timberlake, dau. of Aaron Timberlake, who consents. Wit. to consent, David Fentress, Senr. and William Bustin. Sur. David Fentress, Senr. Married 3 June 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 9 October 1798. BUSTIN, William and Betsey Hebdon. Sur. David Fentress, Senr. Married 12 October 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Elizabeth Hebdon".
- 16 December 1800. BUSTON, David and Patsey Timberleg. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 January 1803. BUTT, Anthony and Sarah Grimstead. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.

- 21 January 1807. BUTT, Caleb and Mary Deal. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 2 May 1797. BUTT, David and Elizabeth Etheridge. Sur. Willis Butt. Married 4 May 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 18 February 1804. BUTT, George and Frances Cason. Married 21 February by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 2 April 1806. BUTT, John and Peggy Pebworth. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 19 August 1817. BUTT, Jonathan and <u>Francis</u> Murden. Married 21 August 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 24 October 1801. BUTT, Lemuel and Margaret Moseley. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 29 October 1795. BUTT, Robert and Rebecca Butt. Rebecca Butt consents for Rebecca. Wit. to consent, Fanney Parsons and Samuel Parsons. Sur. Christopher Whitehurst.
- 21 May 1799. BUTT, Robert and Sally Randolph. Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 5 June 1789. BUTT, Solomon and Dorcas Williamson. Sur. Caleb Williamson. Married 7 June 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 August 1791. BUTT, Trimmagin and Rebecca Parsons, dau. of John Parsons, Senr., who consents. Sur. William Parsons.
- 18 May 1784. BUTT, Wrighta and Elizabeth Fentress. Sur. Malaba Butt.
- 27 August 1808. BUXTON, Thomas and Margaret Jamieson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 28 October 1771. CAIN, Timothy and Susannah Jones. Mary Jones, mother of Susannah consents for her. Wit. to consent, Owen Jones and James Leggett. Sur. James Leggett.
- 5 September 1797. CALLIS, James and Nancy Corprew. Sur. Robert Taylor.
- 19 June 1749. CALVERT, Cornelius, Gent. and Mrs. (?) Eliza (torn). Sur. John Thorowgood, Jr.
- 27 November 1786. CALVERT, Cornelius, Junr. and Anne McClenahan. Sur. John Wishart, Junr.

- 4 February 1793. CALVERT, Cornelius, Junr. and Dinah Wishart. Sur. William Nimmo. Married 5 February 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 17 March 1801. CALVERT, Revd. Cornelius Calvert and Margaret Valentine. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 1 April 1767. CALVERT, John and Peggy Walke. Sur. James Kempe.
- 2 May 1811. CALVERT, John T. and Elizabeth W. Valentine. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 4 June 1772. CAMPBELL, Capt. Charles and Anna Moore. Sur. William Wishart.
- 26 March 1808. CAMPBELL, Charles and Mary Wilbur. Married 26 March 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 2 October 1789. CAMPBELL, Thomas and Mary Jobson, dau. of Francis Jobson, who consents and makes oath she is of lawful age. Sur. John Jobson. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1789 only.
- 4 March 1794. CAMPBELL, William and Elizabeth Fentress, dau. of Joshua who consents. Sur. Daniel Murden. Married 15 March 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 17 October 1775. CANNON, Edward, Jr. and Elizabeth Pallett. Sur. John Pallett.
- 14 December 1767. CANNON, John and Frances Nimmo. Sur. Thomas Cannon.
- 17 October 1798. CANNON, John and Betsey Lamount. John Petty, Guardian of Betsey, consents. Wit. to consent, Mary Petty. Sur. Lamuel Roberts. Married 18 October 1798 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 27 May 1807. CANNON, John and Jaca Cason. Married 27 May 1807 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 28 January 1790. CANNON, William and Margaret Gisborn. Sur. William Gisborn. Married 30 January 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who writes 'Margaret Gisburn'.
- 24 January 1811. CANTELO, William James and Margaret Ellegood. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 13 February 1820. CAPPS, Andrew and Jacamine $\underline{\text{Moor.}}$ Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 23 November 1811. CAPPS, Ansell and Amey Bonney. Married 28 November 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 4 June 1795. CAPPS, Batson and Mary Lamount. John Capps consents for his son, Batson. Sur. James Abernethy. Married 6 June 1795 by Rev. William Morriss, who gives the bride's name as <u>Amy</u> Lovit. He lists the bride of Thomas Ward on same page as Amy Lovit (which is correct) so apparently made a mistake in copying the name of the bride of Batson Capps.

- 19 April 1788. CAPPS, Benjamin and Avey Senecca. Sur. John Munden. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who writes "Senneca" and records year 1788 only.
- 3 October 1799. CAPPS, Charles and Julia Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 21 November 1801. CAPPS, Charles and Prudey Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 30 April 1799. CAPPS, Cornelius and Lydia Mahony. Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 20 October 1789. CAPPS, David and Mary Hutchings, dau. of William Huchings, who consents. Wit. to consent and surety, William Capps. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1789 only.
- 6 May 1794. CAPPS, David and Sally Brinson. Sur. Obid Capps. Married 13 May 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 22 April 1801. CAPPS, David and Lydia Moore. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 12 August 1814. CAPPS, David and Sarah Capps. Married 24 December 1814 by Rev. William Dawley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 2 November 1819. CAPPS, David and Patsey Bonney. Married 4 November 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 14 September 1792. CAPPS, Dennis and Tabitha Fountain. Sur. Hillary Snail. Married 20 September 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 30 November 1791. CAPPS, Edward and (name omitted). Sur. William Doudge.
- l(?) September 1812. CAPPS, Elijah and Mary Dawley. Married 3 September 1812 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 3 February 1812. CAPPS, Enoch and Betsey Capps. Married 5 March 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 25 March 1815. CAPPS, Enouck and Nancy Capps. Married 29 March 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 21 October 1815. CAPPS, Erasmus and Jennet Whitehurst. Married 9 November 1815 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 25 November 1797. CAPPS, Henry and Mrs. Anne Malbone. Sur. Francis Capps, "son of John". Married 7 December 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 10 December 1819. CAPPS, Henry, Jr. and Mary Moore. Married 16 December 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.

- 14 December 1793. CAPPS, Hillary, Junr. and Sarah Dawley. Mary Dawley, mother of Sarah and widow of William Dawley, makes oath she is of lawful age. Sur. Hillary Capps. Married 26 December 1793 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 17 August 1799. CAPPS, Jesse and Sally Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 22 September 1818. CAPPS, Jesse and Lydia Write. Married 28 January 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 8 September 1810. CAPPS, Jessee and Patsey Morris. Married 26 September 1810 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 12 November 1814. CAPPS, James and Mrs. Sally Trower. Married 18 November 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 22 December 1786. CAPPS, John and Molly Raney. Sur. John Dyer.
- 12 July 1787. CAPPS, John and Sally Capps. Sur. Dennis Capps. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 24 December 1789. CAPPS, John and Jacamine Waterman. John states that Jemina Waterman is willing for issuance of license for her dau. Jacomine, who is upwards of 21 years. Sur. Charles Waterman. Married 28 December 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 February 1798. CAPPS, John and Sarah Rainey. Sur. William Doudge. Married 2 March 1798 by Rev. William Morriss, who records 'Sarey Raney'.
- 15 February 1815. CAPPS, John and Mrs. Mary Moses. Married 17 February 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 20 January 1791. CAPPS, Jonathan and Mary <u>Carrill</u>. Sur. Malachi <u>Carril</u>. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence (year only given).
- 31 October 1791. CAPPS, Joshua and Rhody Seneca. Sur. Richard Stone.
- 4 July 1796. CAPPS, Morriss and Frankey Morrisit. Sur. William Moore.
- 15 October 1785. CAPPS, Moses and Jemima Waterman. Sur. Hosea Whithurst.
- 16 June 1798. CAPPS, Moses and Jacomine (surname omitted). Sur. William Dyer. Married 26 June 1798 by Rev. William Morriss, who records the bride's name as "Jacamine Capps".
- 19 September 1803 (date of bond). CAPPS, Moses and Jaca: Kemp. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 27 January 1817. CAPPS, Nathan and Salley Moor. Married 5 February 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.

- 17 September 1805. CAPPS, Solomon and Nancey Heath. Married 3 October 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 20 January 1807. CAPPS, Solomon and Pemmy Capps. Married 22 January 1807 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 19 December 1812. CAPPS, Solomon and Mrs. Sally Braithwait. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 19 October 1785. CAPPS, William, Sen'r. and Mary Martin. Sur. Obid Capps.
- 16 July 1787. CAPPS, William and Unice Morriss. Sur. Moses Capps. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 2 May 1788. CAPPS, William and Anna Cox. Sur. Charles Hartley. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence who states "William is the son of George", and records the year 1788 only.
- 25 May 1793. CAPPS, William and Rhoda Malbone. William, son of John Capps, dec'd, makes oath that he heard Sarah Malbone, Mother of Rhoda, say Rhoda was 21 years old the "10th. day of February last past". Sur. Joab Doudge. Married 1 June 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 5 October 1795. CAPPS, William and Pemmy Seneca. Sur. Obid Capps. Married 10 September (Sic) 1795 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 17 December 1803 (date of bond). CAPPS, William and Nancey Land. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 9 December 1815. CAPPS, William and Salley Shepherd. Married 28 December 1815 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 7 October 1816. CAPPS, William and Mrs. Martha Smith. Married 18 October 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr.
- 15 December 1792. CAPPS, Willoughby and Kezia Capps, dau. of Moses Capps, who consents and states she is of lawful age. Sur. Solomon Moore.
- 12 November 1799. CARAWAY, William and Sarah Keeling. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 1 May 1811. CARE, John and Elizabeth Puy. Married 2 May 1811 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 5 April 1815. CARE, William and Mary Walmsley. Married 8 April 1815 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 27 July 1778. CARMICHAEL, John and Anne Forrest. Sur. James Carroway.
- 22 July 1795. CARRAWAY, James and Sarah Godfrey. Sur. Lemuel Roberts.

- 6 February 1788. CARRAWAY, John and Sally Biddle. Sur. John Biddle.
- 1 August 1793. CARRAWAY, John and Lydia Brown. Sur. James Williams.
- 20 August 1787. <u>CARRIL</u>, Malachi and Martha Whitehurst. Patty <u>Carrel</u> consents for son, Malachi. Wit. to consent, Edward Cannon and John Moore. Sur. John Moses. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1787 only.
- 17 July 1786. CARRILL, John and Sally Wilbur. Sur. Edward H. Moseley. Married July (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 5 November 1790. CARROL, John and Milberry Capps. Sur. John Senneca. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence who gives year 1790 only and who records "John Carril".
- l November 1785. CARROWAY, John and Mary Huggins, orphan of Nathaniel Huggins. George Gasking, guardian of Mary, consents. Wit. to consent, Elizabeth Farrer and William Cartwright, who is also surety.
- 6 December 1787. CARTER, Jacob and Charity Sample. Sur. James Whitehurst.
- 1 January 1796. CARTER, Stephen and Elizabeth Anderson. Sur. Dempse Anderson.
- 6 May 1791. CARTER, William Seawell and Sally Scarborough Kempe. Sur. Archibald McCall.
- 24 June 1802. CARTWRIGHT, Robert and Elizabeth Lawson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 28 October 1797. CARTWRIGHT, Southward and Jacamine West. Sur. Caleb Fenton, Jnr.
- 8 December 1779. CARTWRIGHT, William and Martha Biddle. Sur. George Gasking.
- 1 November 1785. CARTWRIGHT, William and Frances Weblin. Sur. John Carroway.
- 25 April 1801. CASON, Absolam and Mary Bentle. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 13 December 1806. CASON, Batson and Mary Flanagan. Married 17 December 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 4 October 1797. CASON, Erasmus and (name omitted). Sur. Hillary Cason, Junr. Rev. William Dawley married Erasmus Cason to Frances Moses 4 October 1797.
- 11 July 1801. CASON, Erasmus and Kezea Brown, widow of Smith Brown. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 21 January 1792. CASON, Henry and Peggy Roberts, whose guardian, Moses Robards consents for Peggy Robards. Sur. Stephen Cason.

- 27 July 1793. CASON, Hillary and Mary Norriss. Sur. John Norriss.
- 31 July 1804. CASON, Hillary and Mary McClenehan. Married 4 August 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 April 1790. CASON, James, Junr. and Jane Woodhouse. Sur. John Cock. Married 10 April 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 19 September 1797. CASON, James and Frances Moore, dau. of James Moore, who consents. Wit. to consent, Tully Moore, Joshua Moore and Mary Bramly. Sur. Joshua Moore. Married 19 September 1797 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 3 January 1786. CASON, John and Frankey Dosier. Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 12 October 1816. CASON, John and Mrs. Susan Paden. Married 15 October 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 11 December 1788. CASON, Johnson and Fanney Fentress. Sur. Lewis Guion.
- 9 March 1819. CASON, Kader and Sally West. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 1787 (year only given). CASON, Malbone and Sarah Henley. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return.
- 1799-1800. CASON, Moses and Anne Morriss. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 8 October 1789. CASON, Solomon and Jacamine Ward. Sur. John Cason, Senr. Married 17 October 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 22 October 1816. CASON, Solomon and Mrs. Anna Robinson. Married 29 October 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- ? ? 1790. CASON, Stephen and Elizabeth McCoy. Sur. Willis Butt. Married 22 September 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 4 September 1792. CASON, Reuben and Mary Edwards. Sur. Dennis Dawley.
- 4 March 1816. CASON, William and Mary W. Jones. Married 7 March 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 18 February 1762. CASSON, William and Mary Smith. Sur. Samuel Tenant.
- 18 January 1809. CASSON, William and Dinah McCoy. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 29 October 1807. CASTEEN, Thomas and Elizabeth Woodhouse. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.

- 9 August 1791. CATON, Aquila and Lidia West. Sur. William Herbert.
- 7 October 1789. CAVENDAR, Reuben and Frankey Brown. Sur. Malachi Carroll. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1789 only.
- 22 November 1779. CAVENDER, Henry and Mary Leggett. James Leggett consents for Mary; no relationship stated. Wit. to consent, Sothey Mills and Francis Leggett. Sur. Edward Cannon, Jnr.
- 6 August 1808. CAVENDER, Henry and Sarah Wilbern. Married 11 August 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 15 February 1821. CAVENDER, Henry and Frances Whitehurst. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return
- 28 April 1804. CAVENDER, James and Frankey Kellam, widow. Married 5 May 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 15 June 1803. CAVENDER, Thomas and Amy Dawley. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 31 March 1783. CAVENDER, Willaim and Amy Leggett, dau. of James Leggett, who consents. Wit. to consent Henry Cavender and Mary Cavender. Sur. Enoch Jones.
- 13 June 1814. CEAR, Willis and Janet Benthal. Married 16 June 1814 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 2 January 1786. CHAPEL or CHAPPEL, John and Margaret Williss. Sur. Thomas Simmons.
- 23 February 1803. CHAPPEL, Hillary and Rhody Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 19 February 1798. CHAPPLE, Jaba and Nancy King, dau. of Jeremiah King who consents. Wit. to consent Joel King. Sur. Hillary Salmons.
- 19 March 1793. CHANDLER, George and Mary Lawson. Sur. Samuel Moseley. Married 20 March 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 18 December 1805. CHRISTIAN, William M. and Susanna Thorowgood. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 22 December 1774. CLAIBORNE, Thomas and Anne Robinson. Sur. William Robinson.
- 13 December 1781. COAN, James and Lydia Colley. Sur. George Guy.
- 21 June 1784. COAN, James and Molly Grant. Sur. John Harvey.

- 25 January 1797. COATS, Hillary and Julia White, dau. of Euphanny White, who consents for ''July''. Wit. to consent, Martin Cummings and Caleb Cummings. Sur. Martin Cummings.
- 15 December 1800. COATS, Richd. and Elizabeth Fenton. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 24 March 1796. COLLINS, George and Mary Williams. Sur. Rowland Hodges.
- 26 September 1791. COLLINS, Joshua and (name omitted). Sur. John Humphrys.
- 30 December 1780. COLLINS, Maximilian and Mary Main. Sur. William Main.
- 24 December 1789. COLLINGS, Maximilian and Elizabeth Powers. Sur. Henry Snaile.
- 29 March 1794. COLLINGS, Maximilian and Lydia Saunders. Sur. Jacob Shiphurd.
- 1 August 1792. CONE, Hillary and Jacamine Mason. Sur. James Cone.
- 3 July 1795. CONE, Joshua and (name omitted). Sur. Lancaster Wilbour.
- 10 April 1778. COOK, Charles and Mary Porter. Sur. Edward Cannon.
- 28 January 1796. COOK, William and Elizabeth James. Sur. John James, Senr.
- 8 August 1787. COOPER, Hillary and Elizabeth Creed. Sur. Jonathan Creed. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 30 June 1819. COOPER, Willoughby and Julia Williams. Married 8 July 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 7 April 1794. CORNICK, Demcy and Sarah Smith, dau. of Abby Smith, who consents. Sur. Thomas Old.
- 23 February 1779. CORNICK, Endiniam and Frances Henley. Sur. Joel Cornick.
- 17 February 1785. CORNICK, Henry and Mary James. Sur. George Rs. Walker.
- 16 February 1813. CORNICK, Henry and Mrs. Rebecca Allen. Married 18 February 1813 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- Il June 1777. CORNICK, Horatio and Frances Huggins, dau of Robbert Huggins, dec'd. Elizabeth Huggins, guardian of Frances consents. Wit. to consent, James Johnson and Frankey Cornick. Sur. John Cornick.
- 12 February 1771. CORNICK, Joel, Snr. and Mary Keeling, orphan of Thomas Keeling, dec'd. Sur. Hugh Craigdallie.
- 5 September 1799. CORNICK, Joel and Nancy Pettey. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.

- 25 November 1769. CORNICK, John and Franky Shepherd. Sur. Robert Huggins.
- 3 October 1778. CORNICK, Capt. John and Amy Keeling. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Junr.
- 22 March 1774. CORNICK, Lemuel, Capt. and Elizabeth Keeling. Sur. Edward Hack Mosely, Senr.
- 28 December 1814. CORNICK, Thomas and Francis Land. Married 29 December 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 23 February 1779. CORNICK, William and Elizabeth Haynes. Sur. Joel Cornick.
- 3 April 1806. CORNICK, William B. and Mary Gardner. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 7 May 1798. CORNISH, John and Winney Miller. Sur. John Whitehead, Senr., 'son of William'. Married 7 May 1798 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 22 April 1801. CORNISH, John and Betsey Barnes. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 12 October 1808. CORPREW, Durant and Jaca <u>Grunto</u>. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 18 October 1765. CORPREW, George Durant and Letitia Old. Wit. John Lovett, Jr. Sur. Thomas Old.
- 16 June 1797. CORPREW, George D. and Julia Simmons, who consents for self. Wit. to consent, John Simmons. Sur. Jonathan Hopkins.
- 4 November 1791. CORPREW, John and Fanny Henley, dau. of James Henley, who consents. Wit. to consent, James Henley, Junr. and Cors. Henly. Sur. George D. Corprew.
- 18 August 1802. CORPREW, Joseph and Margaret Keys. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 15 November 1797. CORPREW, Joshua and Nancy Reade, dau. of William Reade, who consents. George D. Corprew consents for his son Joshua. Sur. Tulley Phillips.
- 2 December 1794. CORPREW, Samuel and Elizabeth Kays. Sur. Daniel Kays. Married 2 December 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 29 August 1787. CORPREW, Thomas and Sarah Williams. Sur. Jeremiah Murden.
- 26 April 1800. CORPREW, Thomas and Elizabeth Smith. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 22 October 1805. CORPREW, Thomas and Nancy Gornto. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 4 July 1810. CORPREW, Thomas and Lydia Malbone. Married by 2 August 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 22 March 1790. COX, Ansell and Keziah Stiring. Sur. Henry Stiring. Married 15 July 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Ansil Cox and Kesiah Styring".
- 2 November 1790. COX, Benjamin and Anna Brock. Sur. Ezekiel Cox. Married 10 November 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 1 August 1799. COX, John and Polly Trower. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 1799-1800. COX, John and Mary Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 8 May 1800. COX, John and Mrs. Nancy Burges. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 4 June 1791. COX, Nathan and Molly Stiring. Sur. Henry Stiring. Married 18 July 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Mary Styring'.
- 24 August 1815. COX, Whittleton and Elizabeth Smith. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 31 July 1810. COX, William and Jacamine Grimstead. Married 3 August 1810 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 4 February 1819. COX, William and Lenor Eaton. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 22 December 1808. CRAFT, John and Amey Whitehurst. Married 24 December 1808 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 20 March 1817. CRAFTS, <u>Hennary</u> and Nancy Whitehurst. Married 28 March 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 30 July 1817. CRAFTS, Thomas and Anne Etheridge. Married 5 August 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 27 May 1772. CRAIGDALLIE, Hugh and Mary Thorowgood. George Logan, guardian, consents for Mary, orphan of Adam Thorowgood, to marry Dr. Hugh Craigdallie. Wit. to consent, Lemuel Thorowgood and William Robinson. Sur. Lemuel Thorowgood.
- 21 May 1799. CREED, Dennis and Frances Williams. Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.

- 27 April 1796. CREED, John and Mary Spratt. Sur. James Bonney.
- 5 February 1788. CRINGAN, John and Jane Stuart. Rebecca Aitchison consents for Dr. John Cringan of Richmond to marry Miss Jane Stuart, dau. of Charles Stuart, Esq. of London. Wit. to consent, Ann Inglis and Patrick Parker. Sur. William Aitchison.
- 26 March 1790. CROSS, William and (omitted) Anderson. Sur. Marshall Anderson.
- 4 April 1798. CULLEN, John and Betsey Brown. Sur. Jacob Shipherd.
- 10 September 1791. CUMMINGS, Joshua and Elizabeth Woodard. Sur. Caleb Cummings.
- 22 September 1799. CUNNINGHAM, George and Easter Jones. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Mininster's Return.
- 10 November 1789. CURRIE, James and Mrs. Anne Ingles. Written at top of bond is "Curry". Sur. Gilbert Robertson. Married 12 November 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records, "Doctor James Currie" and "Mrs. Anne Inglis".
- 20 June 1786. DAUGE, William and Rachel Eaton. Sur. John Dyer.
- 1 December 1788. DAUGE, William and Jacomine Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 27 March 1797. DAVIS, Archer and Sarah Tooley. Sur. James <u>Grishem.</u>
 Married ? January 1798 by Rev. James Buxton of Nansemond County, "agreeable to license from office in Princess Anne County". Rev. Buxton records "Archer <u>Davies"</u> and "Sarah <u>Toole"</u>.
- 2 August 1790. DAVIS, Edward and Elizabeth Land. Sur. Horatio Davis. Married 5 August 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 19 June 1800. DAVIS, Edward and Fanny Kays. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 22 March 1820. DAVIS, Ezekiel and Elizabeth Veale. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 1 October 1790. DAVIS, Henry and Peggy <u>Burgess</u>, dau. of Henry <u>Burgis</u>, who consents. Wit. to consent, Joshua Whitehurst and Malachi Murden. Sur. Jeremiah Land, Junr. Married 7 October 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 15 November 1786. DAVIS, Hillary and Frances Wakefield. Sur. John Care.
- 10 February 1792. DAVIS, Horatio and Nancy Nimmo. Sur. Nathaniel Nimmo.
- 16 September 1795. DAVIS, Horatio and Mary Land, dau. of Caleb Land, who consents. Sur. Edward Davis.

- 6 December 1817. DAVIS, Horatio and Amey Capps. Married 18 December 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 24 August 1814. DAVIS, James and Rose Martin. Married 28 August 1814 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 30 December 1785. DAVIS, John and Mary Whitehurst. Sur. Arthur Williams.
- 17 April 1788. DAVIS, Nathan and Mary Hill. Sur. William Flanakin. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 only.
- 4 November 1819. DAVIS, Richard and Jacamine Stone. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 26 December 1787. DAVIS, William and Eleanor Phillips. Sur. Nathaniel Fentress.
- 8 December 1790. DAVIS, William and Frances Powers. Sur. William Bevan.
- 24 December 1795. DAWDLEE, Thomas and Jane Capps. Sur. James Hudgins.
- 22 November 1798. DAWLEY, Caleb and Nancy Cox, dau. of Joh Cox. A John Cox consents. Sur. Moses Bonney. Married by Rev. William Dawley (year only given).
- 26 August 1806. DAWLEY, Caleb and Frances Stone. Married 26 August 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 3 January 1815. DAWLEY, David and Sarah Petty. Married 5 January 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 25 May 1782. DAWLEY, Dennis and Elizabeth Tipling. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Junr.
- 5 October 1785. DAWLEY, Gideon, and Elizabeth Dudley. Sur. Henry Smith.
- 21 July 1815. DAWLEY, Gideon and Atlanta Evans. Married 31 July 1815 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 24 May 1803. DAWLEY, Henry and Priscilla Shipp. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 14 February 1820. DAWLEY, James and <u>Saley Smith</u>. Married 17 February 1820 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 23 February 1816. DAWLEY, Jesse and Mary Hartley. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 15 June 1821. DAWLEY, Stephen and Mary Whithurst. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.

- 7 February 1795. DAWLEY, William and Anna Harrison. Sur. John <u>Harrisson</u>. Married by Rev. James Dawley, who records date of marriage as 2 February 1795.
- 27 June 1812. DAWLEY, William and Sally Whitehurst. Married 1 July 1812 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 28 November 1821. DAWLEY, William and Mrs. Nancy Whithurst. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 20 April 1821. DENNETT, Charles and Ancel Lovett. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 29 March 1773. DENNY, George and Frances Consaul. Sur. George Wishart.
- 12 September 1764. DENNY, John and Ann Consaulvo. Sur. Andrew Consalvo.
- 15 November 1787. DENNY, William and Frankey Davis. Sur. Obedience Davis.
- 4 December 1820. DEY, John H. and Frances A. Bonney. Married 7 December 1820 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 5 March 1798. DEY, Lewis and Fanny Williamson. Sur. James Henley. Married 6 March 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Mrs. Fanny Williamson'.
- 12 January 1802. DIER, William and Jacomine Dier. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 17 June 1820. DIGGS, Edward and Elizabeth Cason. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 22 October 1818. DIXON, Ralph and Mrs. Nancy Johnson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 10 January 1818. DORNEY, Patrick and Jane B. Woodhouse. Married 13 January 1818 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 2 March 1792. DOSIER, Richard and Johanna Hudgens. Sur. John Davis.
- 3 September 1796. DOUDEL, Paton and Elizabeth Brinson. Peyton Dowdell written at bottom of bond. Sur. Thomas Keeling. Married 3 September 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Paton Dowdle".
- 24 December 1803. DOUDGE, Batson and Frances Hart. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 5 June 1790. DOUDGE, Caleb and Anna Fandery. Betsey Woodard makes oath Miss Ann Fodary is of lawful age. Sur. James Sorey. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence (year only given).

- 27 May 1797. DOUDGE, Henry and Anna Brown. Note: A line is drawn through "Anna Brown". Sur. Tully Brown. Married 1 June 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Henry Dauge".
- 5 February 1816. DOUDGE, James and Nancy Eaton. Married 9 February 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 9 September 1815. DOUDGE, Mitchell and Amey Doudge. Married 12 September 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 3 March 1817. DOUDGE, Reubin, Jr. and Lydia Bonney. Married 17 April 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 5 July 1817. DOUDGE, Reubin B. and Salley Simmons. Married 8 July 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 22 November 1796. DOUDGE, Tully and Elizabeth Payne. Sur. David Carril.
- 5 August 1800. DOUDGE, Tully and Frankey Cox. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 13 November 1790. DOUDGE, William and Sally Shipp. Sur. William Dawley. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence who gives the year 1790 only. He writes "William Douge".
- 13 November 1788. DOUDGE, Willoughby and Jacamine Whitehurst. James White consents for the marriage he writes "Douge". Wit. to consent, Thomas Williams, Sur. William Whitchard.
- 14 October 1795. DOUGE, Batson and Sally Scott. Richard Douge, Senr. and Amy Douge consent for son. Wit. to consent, Malachi Styron, Anne Douge, and Sally Scott. Sur. Malachi Stiring.
- 7 March 1803. DOUGE, <u>Frances</u> and Sally Carrol. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 21 June 1788. DOUGE, Richard, Junr. and Anna Pearcy. Sur. John Whitehurst.
- 20 January 1807. DOUGE, Richard and Polly Batten. Married 22 January 1807 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 1 May 1809. DOUGE, Richard and Polly Gornto. Married 4 May 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 6 August 1807. DOUGE, Righte and Mary Elliss. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 15 July 1802. DOUGE, Ruben and Nancy Moses. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.

- 4 December 1809. DOUGE, Tully and Sally Heath. Married 7 December 1809 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 September 1808. DOUGE, Willoughby and Mary Ward. Married 27 September 1808 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 3 March 1800. DOWDEL, Peyton and Frances Brinson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 2 October 1797. DRAYTON, Lewis and Frances Martin. Sur. Jacob Shiphurd.
- 1 May 1815. DRAYTON, Samuel and Sarah Cear. Married 6 May 1815 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 15 December 1794. DREWREY, John and Mary Hunter. Sur. Matthias Drurey.
- 2 March 1796. DUDLEY, George and Sarah Frost. Sur. Willis Elliott. Married 3 March 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 April 1802. DUDLEY, George and Mary Case or Care. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 27 July 1787. DUDLEY, Jacob and Sarah Grimstead. Sur. Daniel Grimstead. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence who records year 1787 only.
- 6 September 1791. DUDLEY, Robert and Elizabeth Mitchell. Sur. John Whitehead, Jr.
- 22 April 1803. DUDLEY, Thomas and Julia Salmons. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 25 March 1795. DUFFEY, William and Jacamine Wilbur. Sur. Hillary Wilbur. Married 1 April 1795 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "William Duffe and Jacoma Willbore".
- 18 January 1793. DUFFY, John and Polly Shipp, whose guardian, <u>Tueley</u> (Tully) Shipp consents. Sur. William Duffy.
- 23 February 1803. DUFFY, John and Mary Anne Fountain. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- I April 1789. DUFFY, William and Julia Robinson. Sur. John Green. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who lists marriage in his 1788 Returns.
- 24 January 1793. DUNBAR, David and Mary <u>Barrot</u>. William Thorowgood, Senr., guardian of Mary <u>Barrett</u> consents. Wit. to consent, James Thorowgood and Thomas Williamson. Sur. Francis Moore. Married 24 January 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 November 1810. DUNCAN, Isaac and Elizabeth Oliver. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.

- 17 June 1794. DUNN, John and Nancy Hopkins. Sur. William G. Knight.
- 23 December 1797. DUNN, John, Capt. and Mrs. Fanny Williamson. Sur. John Reade.
- Il February 1767. DUNN, Thurmer and Amy Jones. Sur. James Legget. Wit. James Williamson, Senr. and William Keeling.
- 14 February 1811. DUNTON, Richard and Sarah Philips. Married 14 February 1811 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 28 March 1812. DUNTON, Richard and Ann Bright Smith. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 23 October 1810. <u>DYAR</u>, Charles and Salley Sencea. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 8 May 1798. DYE, John and Lydia Collins. Sur. James Watson.
- 24 July 1810. DYER, Batson and Nancy Williams. Married 27 July 1810 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 13 June 1815. DYER, Batson and Nancy Whitehurst. Married 17 June 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 7 May 1814. DYER, <u>Conelous</u> and Mrs. Polly Brown. Married 12 May 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 2 December 1805. DYER, James and Mary Whitehurst. Married 19 December 1805 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 26 July 1811. DYER, James and Mary Sheppard. Married 1 August 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 12 May 1818. DYER, James and Elizabeth Capps. Married 14 May 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 28 November 1818. DYER, John and Mrs. Betsey Whithurst. Married 10 December 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 11 May 1821. DYER, John and Nancy Raney. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 12 September 1818. DYER, <u>Tuley</u> and Lovey Ansel. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 19 March 1787. DYER, William and Frances Ashbey. Sur. Batson Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records "Ashby".
- 4 May 1798. DYER, William and Nancy Whitehurst. Sur. Jeremiah Whitehurst. Married 11 May 1798 by Rev. William Morris.

- 13 December 1813. DYER, William and Mrs. Elizabeth Banks. Married 18 December 1813 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 2 October 1797. DYER, Willoughby and Jane Cason. Sur. John Raney. Married 5 October 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 1 July 1816. DYER, Willoughby and Mrs. <u>Francis</u> Whitehurst. Married 31 July 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen'r. Minister's Return.
- 28 May 1788. DYSON, William Nimmo and Mary Ewell. Sur. Thomas Ewell.
- 1 December 1792. DYSON, William Nimmo and Katharine Lawson. Sur. William Nimmo, Senr.
- 25 October 1796. DYSON, William Nimmo and Janet Whitehurst. Sur. Christopher Whitehurst. Married 1 November 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke who records "Jane Whitehurst".
- 2 March 1818. EATON, Enoch and Anna Garrison. Married 7 March 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 17 January 1807. EATON, John and Frances Bonney. Married 19 January 1807 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 28 July 1789. EATON, Moses and Mary Whitehurst, dau. of William Whitehurst. William and Amy Whitehurst consent for 'his daughter'. Sur. Moses Whiteours. Married 3 August 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 11 November 1810. EATON, Richard and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Married 19 December 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 10 September 1808. EAVENS, Caleb and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Married 14 September 1808 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 16 July 1792. EDMONDS, Abel, Junr. and Janet Ward. Sur. Abel Edmonds. Married 19 July 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Jane Ward".
- 6 November 1821. EDMONDS, George and Margaret Pebworth. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 20 March 1781. EDMONDS, John and Anne Whitehurst, dau. of Peter Whitehurst who consents for "Nancy". Wit. to consent, Reuben Matthias and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Sur. Reuben Matthias.
- 26 March 1783. EDMONDS, Malachi and Agness Hosier. Sur. Jeremiah Hosier.
- 20 March 1817. EDWARDS, Charles and Sarah Whitehurst. Married 27 March 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.

- ll December 1793. EDWARDS, Henry and Mary Whitehurst, dau. of Solomon Whitehurst, who consents. Sur. Joseph Hill. Married 28 December 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 August 1802. EDWARDS, Henry and Pheby Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 1 August 1794. EDWARDS, John and Nancy Hargrove. Sur. John Robinson.
- 2 March 1768. Capt. Jacob ELLEGOOD and Mary Saunders. Sur. Lemuel Newton.
- 24 November 1787. ELLIOTT, Willis and Sally Fitzgerald. Sur. William Williams.
- 17 August 1790. ETHEREDGE, Christopher and Mary Whitehurst. Sur. John Hunter. Married 19 August 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 17 January 1807. ETHEREDGE, Dempsey and Abigal Creekmur. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 10 June 1806. ETHEREDGE, Samuel and Nancey Dawley. Married 26 June 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 21 January 1809. ETHEREGE, Robert and Elizabeth Capps. Married 23 January 1809 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 23 December 1785. ETHERIDGE, Amos and Amy Wilbur. Sur. Jesse Berry.
- 25 June 1809. ETHERIDGE, Asa and Lydia Etheridge. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 21 August 1762. ETHERIDGE, David and Mary Whitehurst. Sur. Charles Norris.
- 6 May 1790. ETHERIDGE, Demcy and Elizabeth Bradley. Written at top of bond is <u>Dempsey Etheredge</u>. Sur. James Sorey. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence (year only given).
- 18 February 1796. ETHERIDGE, James and Priscilla Butt. Sur. William Norriss. Married 20 February 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 16 January 1816. ETHERIDGE, Simon and <u>Francis</u> Malbone. Married 20 January 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 21 February 1815. ETHERIDGE, William and Mary Pebworth. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 9 March 1788. EVANS, Dr. Peter and Frances Sayer Lawson. Sur. John Carmichael.
- 7 January 1790. EWELL, James and Mary Williams. Tully Robinson, guardian of Mary, consents. Sur. William N. Dyson.

- 2 October 1800. EWELL, James and Katharine Kellam. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 7 February 1807. EWELL, John and Anne Carraway. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 21 October 1765. EWELL, Thomas and Elizabeth (Betty) Woodhouse. Wit. David Barrett. Sur. Lemuel Newton.
- 24 June 1771. EWELL, Thomas and Frances Woodhouse, widow of James Woodhouse. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Senr.
- 17 April 1793. EWELL, Thomas and Frances Collins. Sur. Jacob Shiphurd (Shepherd). Married 27 April 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 28 December 1786. FATHERRY, Ezra and Attheliah Willis. Sur. Beriah Butt.
- 28 December 1811. FATHERY, John and <u>Francis</u> Banks. Married 1 January 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 11 February 1820. FENTRESS, Anthony and Sarah Doudge. Married 6 March 1820 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 7 November 1785. FENTRESS, Anthony and (name omitted). Sur. William Salmons.
- 5 December 1785. FENTRESS, David and Peggy Davis, dau. of <u>Rachal</u> Davis, who consents. Sur. Neil Jamison.
- 1799-1800. FENTRESS, David and Abia Frizel. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 13 April 1787. FENTRESS, Isaiah and Fanny Green. Sur. Anthony Murphy.
- 7 May 1791. FENTRESS, James and Frances Kinsey. Sur. John Kinsey.
- 10 November 1793. FENTRESS, James and Jacomine M'Claning. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 18 November 1793. FENTRESS, James and Jacamine Flanagan. Sur. Joshua Simpson.
- 8 January 1788. FENTRESS, Jeremiah and Jacomine Whitehurst. Sur. Major Ventriss (written at top of bond is Major Fentress).
- 10 December 1798. FENTRESS, Jeremiah and Nancy Wick. Sur. Kedar Land. Married 12 December 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 17 October 1789. FENTRESS, John and Nancy Toon. George Fentress consents for his son, John and makes oath he is of lawful age. Sur. Thomas Hardin. Married 18 October 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Toone".

- 26 October 1805. FENTRESS, John and Frances Whitehurst. Married 28 October 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 2 November 1816. FENTRESS, John and Rebecah Lovett. Married 9 November 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 23 February 1820. FENTRESS, John and Betsey Overman. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 21 June 1821. FENTRESS, Johnson and Martha Land. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 14 January 1790. FENTRESS, Jonathan and Sarah Whitehurst. Sur. Edward H. Moseley. Married 14 January 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 10 December 1798. FENTRESS, Joshua and Elizabeth Holmes. Sur. William Holmes.
- 24 January 1781. FENTRESS, Lemuel and Margaret Robinson. Sur. James Godfrey.
- 19 April 1816. FENTRESS, Lemuel and Mrs. Mary Brown. Married 20 April 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- l July 1811. FENTRESS, Malachi and Betsy Fentress. Married 20 August 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 24 November 1801. FENTRESS, Major and Betsey Raney. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 24 October 1786. FENTRESS, Moses and Molly Whitehurst, whose guardian, Anthony Murphy consents. Sur. Lemuel Fentress.
- 11 March 1796. FENTRESS, Moses and Mrs. Elizabeth Riggs. Sur. Willis Butt.
- 21 May 1790. FENTRESS, Nathan and Kezia Whitehurst. Sur. Richard M'Clanin (written McClallan at top of bond). Married 21 May 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who writes "Kesiah Whitehurst".
- 14 February 1805. FENTRESS, Peter and Nancey Fentress. Married 16 February 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 30 July 1811. FENTRESS, William and Sally Lewis. Married 1 August 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 1 July 1816. FENTRESS, William and Jacomine Stone. Married 25 July 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen'r. Minister's Return.
- 1787 (year only given). FISHER, Abraham and Mary Mansfield. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return.
- 12 February 1794. FISHER, Abraham and Frances Morriss. Sur. Tully Moore.

- 7 November 1795. FISHER, Charles and Ann Newton, dau of Ann Newton, who consents and makes oath her dau. is of lawful age. Wit. to consent, John Hancock. Sur. John Hancock, Junr.
- 31 March 1797. FISHER, Isaac and Rebecca Whitehurst, dau. of Sally Whytus, who consents. Wit. to consent, Major Whitehouse. Sur. John Munden.
- 8 September 1798. FISHER, Israel and Avey Doudge, dau of Mary Guim, who consents for her. Wit. to consent, Major Whitehouse. Sur. Jonathan Frizel. Married by Rev. William Dawley (year only given).
- 5 April 1817. FISHER, Israel and Rhoda Capps. Married 13 April 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 3 November 1817. FISHER, Israel and Nanney Seneca. Married 13 November 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 7 October 1787. FISHER, Jonathan and Sally Mansfield. Sur. Abraham Fisher. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence who records "Sarah" and gives year 1787 only.
- 27 August 1789. FISHER, Jonathan and Elizabeth Berry. Sur. Abraham Fisher. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1789 only.
- 7 May 1787. FITZGERALD, Horatio and Rebecca Elliott. Sur. Henry Collins.
- 24 July 1806. FLANAGAN, Enoch and Polly Craft. Married 7 August 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 9 May 1816. FLANAGAN, Enoch and Fernelia Oakum. Married 22 May 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 19 October 1798. FLANAGAN, Hillary and Frankey Kempe. Sur. William Kemp.
- 14 November 1815. FLANAGAN, James and Mary Smith. Married 18 November 1815 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 24 April 1803. FLANAGAN, Joshua and Amy Mason. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 23 October 1803 (date of bond). FLANAGAN, Kedar and Polley Barnes. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 2 November 1786. FLANAGAN, Moses and Anne Norriss. Sur. Isaac Shepherd.
- 3 February 1802. FLANAGAN, Moses and Mrs. Elizabeth Fountain. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 22 October 1816. FLANAGAN, Moses and Mrs. Susan Cavendish. Married 1 November 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.

- 19 March 1808. FLANAGAN, Nathan and Salley Cumberfoot. Married 19 March 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 27 April 1805. FLANAGAN, Peter and Nancey Salmons. Married 2 May 1805 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 3 November 1796. FLANAGAN, William and Elizabeth Cavender. Joshua Flanagan, surety, makes oath that Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cavender, dec'd., is of lawful age.
- ll August 1807. FLANAGAN, William and Elizabeth Mills. Married 20 August 1807 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 14 October 1813. FLANAGAN, William and Rebecca Salmons. Married 14 October 1813 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 7 May 1816. FLANAGAN, William and Lydia Shepherd. Married 23 May 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 30 October 1818. FLANAGAN, William and Lydia Dyer. Married 6 November 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 5 June 1797. FLANAKEN, Kedar and (name omitted). Sur. Thomas Gwin. Married 8 June 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr, who records "Cader Flanakin & Jacamin Wright".
- 14 January 1791. FLANAKIN, Solomon and Frances Oakam. Sur. Tully Bonney. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence who records "Frances Oakem", and gives year only.
- 5 February 1819. FLANEGAN, John and Peggy Gornto. Married 28 February 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 29 January 1819. FLEMMING, Thomas and Patsey Williamson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 2 April 1787. FLOYD, John and Letitia Johnson. Sur. John Wilkins.
- 20 September 1775. FORREST, John and Nelley Scott, dau. of George Scott, who consents. Wit. to consent, Sothey Mills and Liddey Hebdon. Sur. Henry Gasking.
- 28 July 1808. FORREST, John and Eliza: Drury. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 20 July 1779. FORREST, William and Joannah McCabe. Sur. James Archer.
- 23 May 1795. FORRESTER, John and Frances Absalom. Sur. William Absalom. Married 25 May 1795 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "John Forrister".
- 25 September 1793. FORRISTER, John and Mary Hosier. Sur. Jeremiah Hosier. Married 27 September 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

- 26 May 1796. FOSTER, Francis and Susanna Sayer, dau. of Charles Sayer, who consents. Sur. Charles Fisher. Married 26 May 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 7 April 1790. FOUNTAIN, Henry and Mary Whitehurst. Sur. William Wilbur. Married 23 April 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 12 December 1810. FOUNTAIN, Ruben and Frances Whitehead. Married 24 December 1810 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 2 March 1812. FOUNTAIN, Reubin and Salley Boush. Married 12 March 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 4 October 1818. FOUNTAIN, Reuben and <u>Chirlote</u> Evans. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 7 March 1799. FOUNTAIN, Roger and <u>Jacomine</u> Dyer. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 25 January 1815. FOUNTAIN, Thomas and Mary Smith. Married 28 January 1815 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 7 August 1784. FRANKLIN, Daniel, Junr. and Franky Fentress. Sur. Edward Davis.
- 6 August 1805. FRANKLIN, John and Mrs. Jacamine Fountain. Married 15 August 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 5 June 1809. FRANKLIN, John and Lydia Chapple. Married 13 June 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 23 July 1788. FRANKLIN, Moses and Chloe Strawn. Sur. Nathan Franklin. Married 20 August 1788 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 22 December 1795. FREEMAN, John and Nancy Moseley. Sur. Thomas Lawson.
- 5 August 1793. FRIZEL, John and Margaret Frizel. Sur. Willoughby Frizel written at top of bond, Solomon Frizel at bottom of bond. Married 22 August 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Frizzle".
- 1799-1800. FRIZEL, Jonathan and Amy James. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 18 December 1804. FRIZEL, Joshua and Mary Smith. Married 31 January 1805 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 17 November 1791. FRIZEL, Willoughby and Mary Williams. Sur. William Stone. Married 24 November 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 18 June 1788. FRIZZLE, Arthur and Abia Whitehead. Sur. Dudley Whitehead. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence who records year 1788 only.

- 26 April 1798. GAMMON, Joel, Junr. and Kezia Hopkins, dau. of Kezia Hopkins, who makes oath she is of lawful age. Wit. to consent, Nancy Philips. Sur. James McKell.
- 15 August 1792. GARISON, Richard and Sarah <u>Drewry</u>. Written at top of bond is ''Garrison''. Sur. Thomas Drury.
- 29 June 1785. GARRET, Smith and Anne Benthall. Sur. Danil Benthall
- 28 September 1798. <u>GARRET</u>, Smith and (name not given.) Sur. James Smith, Married 29 September 1798 by Rev. William Morriss, who records the bride's name as "Keziah Smith".
- 10 December 1796. GARRISON, Edmond and Mary Bonney. Sur. John Bonney, "son of Mary".
- 6 December 1790. GARRISS, John and Mary <u>Garriss</u>. Sur. John Ellis. Married 6 December 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Mary <u>Kenion</u>".
- 17 August 1772. GASKING, George and Sarah Lovit. Sur. William White.
- 6 May 1791. GASKING, George and Sally Carraway. Sur. John McCaull. Married 9 June 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 11 February 1772. GASKING, Henry and Mrs. Sarah Scott. Charles Gasking, guardian of Henry, consents for him. Wit. George Gasking and George Logan. Sur. Jonathan Hopkins.
- 22 May 1754. GASKING, Job and Mrs. (?) Sarah Jacob. Sur. Charles Gasking.
- 21 November 1791. GASKINGS, Job and Mary Hudgens. Sur. James McKell.
- 27 January 1816. GASKINS, Francis H. and Peggy Burgess. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 9 February 1802. GASKINS, James and Nancy <u>Shiperd</u>. Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 12 January 1782. GHISELIN, John and Elizabeth Thorowgood. Sur. William Russel.
- 23 December 1798. GIBSON, James and Elizabeth McClenanhan. A. Payntar makes oath Elizabeth is of lawful age. Sur. Anthony Walke, Junr. Married 24 December 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Doctr. James Gibson & Elizabeth McClenahan.
- 5 September 1799. GISBORN, Edward and Mary Rainey. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 10 May 1787. GISBORN, William and Sarah Cannon, dau. of Thomas Cannon. Wit. to consent, Matthew Pallett and Edward Cannon. Sur. Matthew Pallett.

- 22 February 1809. GISBOURN, Joel and Susanna Bell. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 29 December 1807. GODFREY, Arthur and Frances Dowdell. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 17 September 1818. GODFREY, Arthur and Nancy Williamson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 11 April 1807. GODFREY, Caleb and Sarah Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 31 October 1813. GODFREY, Caleb and Mrs. Betsey Williamson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 18 December 1790. GODFREY, Charles and Sarah Moore. Sur. James Godfrey.
- 8 September 1799. GODFREY, Cornelius and Mary Matthias. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 14 September 1785. GODFREY, James and Mary Stone. Sur. Simon Stone.
- 7 December 1811. GODFREY, Lemuel and Mary Keeling. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 3 September 1801. GODFREY, Matthew, Junr. and Anne Davis. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 4 March 1793. GODFREY, William and Nancy Salusbury. Sur. John Salusbury, Senr. Married 5 March 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 1 September 1795. GODFREY, William and Cloey Whitehurst. Sur. George Williamson.
- 20 December 1806. GODFREY, William and Lydia Keys. Married 15 January 1807 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 28 February 1811. GODFREY, William and Martha Edmons. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 9 April 1812. GODFREY, William and Anne Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 15 September 1772. GOODCHILD, William and Mary Gordon. Sur. John Smith.
- 6 July 1785. GORDON, Caleb and Elizabeth Capps. Sur. David Carrill.
- 21 December 1821. GORDON, Enoch and Amey Cox. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.

- 14 July 1810. GORDON, Francis and Peggy Wright. Married 16 July 1810 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 12 August 1786. GORDON, William and Mary Chappel. Sur. Joshua Lawrence. Married August (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who writes "Chapple".
- 3 December 1796. GORNTO, Arthur and Anne Rainey, sister of John Raney, who makes oath she was born 10 April 1775. Sur. Tully Hill. Married 30 December 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 5 May 1818. GORNTO, Arthur and Mrs. Susanna Malbone. Married 28 May 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 12 February 1788. GORNTO, James and Amy Malbone, whose brother Peter Malbone, as guardian, consents. Sur. Haynes Brent.
- 29 October 1781. GORNTO, Nathaniel and Pembrook Cannon. Sur. Thomas Cannon.
- 14 April 1779. GORNTO, Reuben and Martha Cornick, who consents for herself. A note states the "widow Cornick is twenty nine years old". Wit. to consent, Elizabeth Ancell and Mary Lovett. Sur. John Gornto, Junr.
- 7 April 1817. GORNTO, Reuben and Margaret Henley. Married 15 May 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 11 June 1793. GRAY, Joseph and Peggy Hunter. Sur. William Hunter. Married 13 June 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 15 October 1794. GRAY, Southerland and Mary Tomlinson. Sur. Elkin Haywood.
- 23 June 1765. GRAY, William and Elizabeth Moseley. Sur. Henry Cooper.
- 11 September 1789. GREEN, George and Susanna Weldon. Sur. Jacob Mills.
- l April 1789. GREEN, John and Elizabeth Duffy. Sur. William Duffy. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who lists marriage in his 1788 Returns.
- 29 October 1787. GREEN, Nathan and Mary Carril. Sur. William Fentress.
- 20 August 1782. GRIFFIN, John and Sarah Smith. Sur. Robinson Smyth.
- 13 September 1783. GRIFFIN, John and Tamer Griffin. Sur. William Bevan.
- 29 July 1819. GRIFFIN, John and Peggy Stone. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 27 January 1801. GRIFFIN, Matthew and Prudence Williamson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 23 January 1754. GRIFFIN, Thomas and Elinor Aires. Sur. Samuel Griffin.

- 9 August 1792. GRIFFIN, Thomas and Sally Cary. Sur. Francis Moore. Married 9 August 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 20 April 1780. GRIFFIN, William and Frankey Simmons. Sur. James Lovitt.
- 2 April 1795. GRIFFITH, John and Elizabeth Williamson, dau. of George Williamson, who consents. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 30 May 1797. GRIFFITH, Nathaniel and Lovy Butt. Sur. Willis Butt. Married I June 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 18 December 1790. GRIFFITH, Samuel and Peggy Matthias. Sur. Gideon Williams.
- 14 January 1791. GRIFFITH, Samuel and Margaret Matthias. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 24 March 1794. GRIGGS, Charles and Frankey Lovitt. Sur. Reuben Lovitt. Married 28 March 1794 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Charles Greggs".
- 18 February 1818. GRIGGS, William and Elizabeth Shipp. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 9 November 1819. GRIMSTEAD, Joshua and Mary McCanhan. Married 2 December 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 2 February 1787. GRIMSTEAD, Thomas and Elizabeth Ostin. Sur. Collins Timmons. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 5 October 1795. GRISHAM, James and Olive Woodard. Sur. Thomas Woodard.
- 20 June 1782. GUION, Lewis and Mary Cook. Sur. John Taner.
- 12 June 1783. GUION, Lewis, Capt. and Betty Anne Lamount. Lewis Guyon at top of bond. Sur. William Kays.
- 2 January 1790. GUNTER, Charles and Sarah Brown. Sur. William Malbone. Married 9 January 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 20 February 1790. GUY, George and Elizabeth Mason. Sur. Obadiah Mason.
- 22 April 1782. GUY, Henry and Mary Williams. Henry Collins, guardian of Mary, consents for her. Sur. George Guy.
- 18 May 1769. GUY, John and Anne Holstard, dau. of Simon Holstead who consents for her. Wit. to consent, William Ashby and Robert Bowers. Sur. John Wiglay and James Lamb.
- 17 July 1789. GWIN, Joseph and Mary Matthias. Sur. John Moore. Married 30 July 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

- 25 February 1792. GWIN, Joseph and Mary Holmes, dau. of Robert Holmes, who consents. Sur. Edward Holmes.
- 18 March 1797. GWIN, Joseph and Mary Doudge. Sur. John Holms. Married 24 March 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr., who records "Guin".
- 5 October 1787. GWIN, Thomas and Sarah Wright. Sur. Joel Morriss. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 6 April 1774. HACKETT, Dr. Michael and Mary Anne Phripp. Sur. Hugh Craigdallie.
- 12 September 1805. HALL, Edward and Juley Corprew. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 19 August 1816 (date of Minister's Return). HALL, Evered and Sarah Stone. Married by Rev. Richard Ferguson. Minister's Return.
- 22 June 1813. HALL, Horatio E. and Eliza H. Cornick. Married by Rev. John Owen. Minister's Return.
- 13 January 1776. HAMILTON, Capt. Gavin and Margaret Thorowgood. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley.
- 5 November 1793. HAMMOND, Stephen and Mary Burns. Sur. Rev. James Simpson.
- 14 October 1793. HANCOCK, John, Junr. and Yates Newton. Sur. Nathaniel Newton. Married 14 October 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 April 1799. HANCOCK, John, Esq. and Mrs. Susanna Paynter. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 23 May 1799. HANCOCK, Lieut. John, Jnr. and Keziah Reade. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 1 October 1799. HANCOCK, Simon and Susanna Singleton. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 24 November 1768. HANCOCK, William and Anne Smith. Perrin Smyth, brother and guardian of Anne, consents for her. Sur. Peter Singleton.
- 15 June 1794. HANEY (or HAYNEY), Abner and Elizabeth Campbell. Sur. Charles Campbell.
- 20 April 1785. HARDIN, Thomas and Mary Toone. Sur. Jonathan Whitehurst, Senr.
- 8 February 1806. HARDISON, William and Polly Cason. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- August 1801. HARMON, James and <u>Bridged Matthias</u>. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 13 October 1799. HARRIS, Capt. James and Anne Robertson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 20 August 1791. HARRISON, James and Anna Fentress. Sur. Ludewick. G. Robert. Written Lodowick Gustave Roberts at top of the bond. Married 25 August 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 March 1818. HARRISON, James and Elizabeth Simmons. Married 19 March 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 15 April 1788, HARRISON, John and Mary Kays, dau. of William Kays, Senr., who consents. Wit. and surety, William Kays, Junr. Married 20 July 1788 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 19 April 1798. HARRISON, John and Anne Cason, dau. of Moses Cason. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 19 April 1798 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 5 September 1814. HARRISON, John and Nancy Williams. Married 8 September 1814 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen'r. Minister's Return.
- 10 December 1809. HARRISON, Thomas and Christianna Ruendley. Married 14 December 1809 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- Il August 1803. HARTIGAN, William and Alif (Olive) Gresham. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 2 August 1784. HARVEY, Alexander and Elizabeth Coan. Sur. Benjamin Wood or Ward.
- 27 January 1818. HARVEY, Arthur and Mary Hardison. Married 1 February 1818 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 13 January 1821. HARVEY, Arthur and Elizabeth Fentress. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 8 August 1782. HARVEY, John and Amy Holmes. Sur. John Storey.
- 13 March 1798. HAYNES, Erasmus and Amy Etheridge. Sur. Daniel Murden. Married 17 March 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 30 December 1767. HAYNES, Francis and Margaret Jaminson. Sur. George Jamison.
- 12 January 1776. HAYNES, Henry and Betty Moseley. Sur. William Haynes.
- 6 December 1790. HAYNES, James and Lydia White. Sur. Joseph White. Married 9 December 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 17 December 1799. HAYNES, James, Jnr. and Elizabeth Haynes. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 13 February 1767. HAYNES, John, Jnr. and Elizabeth Cornick. Sur. Matt. Huggins.
- 28 November 1789. HAYNES, John and Dinah Gasking. Sur. William Cornick.
- 25 June 1803. HAYNES, John and Amy Holmes. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 1 September 1762. HAYNES, Joshua and Mrs. Argent Huggins. Sur. Robert Huggins.
- 11 December 1780. HAYNES, Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth Nimmo. Sur. James Nimmo.
- 27 August 1762. HAYNES, William and Mrs. Eliza Land. Sur. William Moseley.
- 26 October 1772. HAYNES, William and Margaret Harper. Lemuel Newton consents for <u>Peggy</u> Harper. Wit. to consent, William White and Thomas Rudd. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley.
- 7 February 1799. HAYNES, William and Anne Land. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 15 June 1794. HAYNEY (or HANEY), Abner and Elizabeth Campbell. Sur. Charles Campbell.
- 13 March 1798. HAYWOOD, John and Mary Smith. Sur. Alexander Haywood. Married 15 March 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 13 June 1805. HEARD, Calvin and Fanny Pebworth. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 2 April 1763. HEARN, James and Sally Cartwright. Sur. William Nimmo.
- 13 January 1786. HEARTLY, Charles and Mary Dawley. Sur. Benjamin Cox. Married January (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records 'Hartley'.
- 28 September 1811. HEARTLEY, Charles and Nancey Morriss. Married 17 October 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 28 January 1792. HEATH, James and Mary Henley. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 19 December 1812. HEATH, James and Salley Whitehurst. Married 26 December 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 10 June 1816. HEATH, Moses and Nancy Kelley. Married 14 June 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 9 April 1791. HEATH, William and Lydia Munden. Sur. Jonathan Seneca. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence (year only given).

- 12 November 1816. HENLEY, Charles and Betsey Malbone. Married 16 November 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 11 January 1783. HENLEY, Cornelius and Elizabeth James. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley.
- 7 August 1815. HENLEY, James and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodhouse, widow of Captain Thomas Woodhouse. Married 26 August 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 2 January 1818. HENLEY, Johnson and Polley Murphy, dau. of James Murphy. Married 1 February 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 20 November 1819. HENLEY, Moses and <u>Jacanine</u> Douge. Married 2 December 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 16 January 1821. HENLEY, Thomas and Eliza L. Land. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 24 August 1820. HENLEY, William and Elizabeth Lovit. Married 20 November 1820 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 19 November 1785. HENLY, Charles, Junr. and Kiziah Brock. Sur. Jonathan Roberts.
- 22 November 1797. HENLY, Charles and Jaca. Bonney. Sur. William Brock. Married 25 November 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Jacomine Bonney".
- 8 December 1785. HENLY, James, Junr. and Lydia Bonney. Sur. Thomas Williams.
- 12 January 1791. HENLY, John and Franky Rainey. Sur. William Brock. Married 15 January 1791 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 24 September 1799. HENLY, Thomas and Susanna Wray. Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 28 January 1773. HERBERT, Capt. Jonas and Fanny Hunter. Sur. William Hunter.
- 2 October 1820. <u>HERICK</u>, Ivy and Margaret Smith. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 15 January 1778. HILL, Jesse and Mary Brewer. Sur. James Brewer.
- 22 (?) May 1805. HILL, Luke and Polley Whitehurst. Married 13 June 1805 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 7 October 1816. HILL, William and Betsey Garrison. Married 23 October 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.

- 22 December 1808. HOGGARD, Thurmer and Harriet Harding. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 15 November 1818. HOLMES, Benjamin and Anea Whitehead. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 15 February 1786. HOLMES, Henry and Amy Stone, dau. of Simon Stone, who consents. Sur. Nathanial Hoggard.
- 17 October 1818. HOLMES, James and Amey Ackiss. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 7 February 1792. HOLMES, John and Prudy Dawley, dau. of Rhoda Doudge who consents for "Pruda". Sur. Joseph Gwin.
- 12 December 1785. HOLMES, William and Fanny Whitehurst. Christopher Whitehurst consents for William. Sur. John Thorowgood.
- 9 December 1789. HOLMES, William and Anne Haynes. Sur. Jonathan Park.
- 14 March 1807. HOLMES, William and Elizabeth Ewell. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 18 March 1793. <u>HOLMS</u>, Joshua and <u>Peggey</u> Whitehurst, dau. of Rachel Whitehurst, who consents and makes oath she is of lawful age. Wit. to consent, Sarah Whitehurst and Batson Whitehurst. Sur. John <u>Henly</u>.
- 14 May 1764. HOLSTEAD, Jesse and Elizabeth Cornish. Sur. Jonathan Jackson.
- 13 August 1764. HOLSTEAD, Joseph and Mary Wicker. Sur. John Wicker.
- 16 December 1791. HOLSTEAD, Matt. and (name omitted). Sur. Matthias Drurey. Married 17 December 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Mary Matthias" as bride.
- 1 July 1773. HOLSTEAD, Simon and Bridget Denney. Sur. John Guy.
- 27 May 1818. HOOD, William and Mrs. Jane Fentress. Married 3 June 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 9 April 1791. HOPKINS, Jeremiah and Frances Henley. Sur. Simon Whitehurst. Married 10 April 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 July 1784. HOPKINS, John and Elizabeth Moseley. Sur. Matthias Hopkins.
- 19 October 1791. HOPKINS, John and Lydia Etheredge. Sur. William Butt. Married 21 October 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 June 1790. HOPKINS, Joshua, Junr. and Sarah Lamount. Sur. Thomas Atwood. Married 8 June 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

- 31 March 1796. HOPKINS, Joshua and Mrs. Anne Etheridge (Norf.). Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 30 October 1797. HOPKINS, Joshua and Nancy Parsons. Sur. Hillary Parsons. Married 2 November 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne Parsons".
- 4 January 1793. HOSIER, James and Anne Brownley, whose guardian, Amos Weeks consents for her. Sur. Samuel Hosier. Married 4 January 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne Bromley".
- 15 May 1793. HOSIER, Jeremiah and Molly Mills. Sur. Samuel Hosier. Married 18 May 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Mary Mills".
- 8 April 1796. HOSIER, Jeremiah and Dinah Whitehurst. Sur. Henry Scott. Married 14 April 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 7 May 1792. HOSIER, Samuel and Frances Fentress. Sur. Henry Doudge.
- 19 April 1780. HOUDGIN, George and Cloey or Avey Brown. Sur. Absolom Edgar.
- 2 September 1786. <u>HUDDELSTON</u>, Thomas and Anna Moses. At top of bond is written <u>Huddlestone</u>. Sur. John Fentress. Married September (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 12 November 1789. HUDDLESTONE, Thomas and Franky King. Sur. Thomas Robinson. Married 12 November 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Frances".
- 31 December 1818. HUDGEN, Anthony and Molly Whitehurst. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 21 May 1792. <u>HUDGENS</u>, James and <u>Famey King</u>. Sur. Augustine Bromley. Married 24 May 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "James <u>Hudgin</u>" and "Frances King".
- 24 December 1805. HUDGIN, William and Lovy Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 29 December 1787. HUDGINS, George and Mary Lester. Sur. Nathanial Mason.
- 18 December 1787. HUDGINS, James and Frances Russell. Sur. George Broughton.
- 15 June 1794. HUDGINS, James and Nancy Campbell. Sur. Charles Campbell.
- 5 April 1798. HUDGINS, Thomas and Elizabeth Buskey, dau. of Cornelius Buskey, who consents. Wit. and Sur. John McDaniel. Married 7 April 1798 by Rev. William Morriss.

- 22 December 1789. HUGGINS, Markham and Mary Consaul. Sur. Joshua Moore. Married 26 December 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who writes "Consalvo".
- 3 February 1794. HUGGINS, William and Elizabeth Haynes. William Cornick, guardian of Elizabeth, orphan of John Haynes, dec'd., consents for her. Sur. William Bishop. Married 6 February 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 11 November 1763. HUNTER, James, Jr. and Frances Moseley. Sur. Tully Moseley.
- 7 November 1785. HUNTER, John and Molly Moseley. Sur. David Scott.
- 9 March 1798. HUNTER, John, Junr. and Sarah Whitehurst. Written at top of bond is "John Hunter, son of Thomas". Sur. William N. Dyson. Married 13 March 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 17 December 1799. HUNTER, Jonathan and Frances James. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 7 April 1796. HUNTER, Josiah Wilson and Mary Moseley. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 18 December 1762. HUNTER, Thomas and Peggy Thorowgood. Sur. John Thorowgood.
- 18 January 1768. HUNTER, Thomas, Sen. and Mrs. Margaret Thorowgood. Sur. Robert Williamson.
- 8 November 1777. HUNTER, Thomas, Senr. and Dinah Thorowgood. Sur. William Thorowgood, Senr.
- 24 July 1793. HUNTER, William and Blandey Moseley, dau. of <u>Hilary Moseley</u>, Senr., who consents for 'Blanny''. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley. Married 25 July 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 9 April 1818. HURD, Calvin and Mrs. Margaret Stone. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 16 June 1794. HUTCHINGS, Jesse and Anna McClanhan. William Hutchings consents for son, Jesse. Sur. William Radolph. Married 3 July 1794 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Jesse Hutching and Anne MaClanahan".
- 4 April 1791. HUTCHINGS, William and Betsey Kilgore. Sur. Dennis Capps. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who lists the marriage in his 1790 Returns.
- 29 April 1789. INGRAM, John and Sarah Thorowgood. Sur. Alexander Moseley.
- 16 August 1774. INGRAM, Joseph and Anne Berry. Sur. Joshua Williamson at bottom of bond but Williamson at top of bond.

- 4 September 1792. ISDALE or ISDALL, Thomas and Sally Cason. Sur. Cornelius Lewis.
- 29 April 1800. IVES, Bartlett and Elizabeth Woodard. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 17 May 1794. JACKSON, James and Sarah Bromley. Sur. James Hosier.
- 12 December 1798. JACOB, Harrison and Tebea Morriss. Sur. William Morriss, Junr. Married 12 December 1798 by Rev. James Dawley.
- 13 March 1819. JACOBS, David and Jacay Dyer. Married 23 March 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 4 April 1799. JAMES, Charles and Margaret Simmons. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 6 November 1802. JAMES, Edward and Elizabeth Bartee. Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 31 January 1805. JAMES, Edward and Janet Henley. Edward is son of John James. Married 7 February 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 21 August 1805. JAMES, Edward and Nancey Atwood. Married 8 September 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 28 September 1811. JAMES, Edward and Sarah Waterman. Married 2 October 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 22 June 1811. JAMES, Emperor and <u>Francis</u> Morriset. Married 27 June 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 20 March 1801. JAMES, Henry and Frankey Kinsey. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 October 1785. JAMES, John and Frankey Ball. Sur. Richard Stone.
- 14 December 1787. JAMES, John and Elizabeth Moseley. Sur. Isaac Widgeon.
- 1 December 1806. JAMES, John and Betsey Moore. Married 4 December 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 17 May 1790. JAMES, Joshua and Frances Cornick. Sur. Charles Griffin. Married 20 May 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 25 November 1817. JAMES, Joshua and Mary Dale Woodhouse. Married 27 November 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 15 November 1818. JAMES, Joshua, Jr. and Mary Etheredge. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.

- 19 October 1790. JAMES, Thomas and Elizabeth Fentress. Sur. John Jamieson (Jamison written at top of bond). Married 3 November 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 18 February 1809. JAMES, Thomas and Mary Hendley. Married 28 February 1809 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 8 October 1779. JAMES, William and Margaret Moseley. Sur. John James.
- 20 December 1797. JAMES, William and Elizabeth James. Sur. William Nimmo. The Rev. William Morriss, Junr. recorded 23 December 1797 the marriage of William James to Elizabeth Nimmo. Was this the same marriage?
- 23 December 1797. JAMES, William and Elizabeth Nimmo. Married by Rev. William Morriss, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 20 January 1803. JAMES, William and Dinah Simmons. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 18 March 1805. JAMES, William and Elizabeth Atwood. Married 21 March 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Jun. Minister's Return.
- 29 June 1774. JAMIESON, George, Jr. and Keziah Murray. Sur. Matthias Murray.
- 23 May 1782. JAMISON, George, Jr. and Mary Moore, dau. of Frances Moore, who consents. Wit. to consent, John Valentine and James Nimmo. Sur. John Valentine.
- 25 January 1779. JAMISON, Neil and Pembroke Thorowgood. John Thorowgood, guardian of Pembroke, consents. Wit. to consent, Henry Haynes and Betty Haynes. Sur. George Jamison, Junr.
- 9 April 1791. JAMISON, Neil and Fanney Whitehurst. Sur. George Jamison. Married 9 April 1791 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 12 March 1787. JOBSON, John and Keziah Murden. Sur. Francis Whitehurst.
- 27 February 1817. JOBSON, William and Mary Murden. Married 28 February 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 27 July 1797. JOHNSON, William and Delila Whitehead. Sur. Henry Spratt, Junr. Married by Rev. William Dawley (year only given).
- 4 May 1820. JOHNSTON, Benjamin K. and Mahala Brickhouse. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 14 November 1796. JOHNSTON, William and Sarah Haynes. Sur. Dennis Dawley. Married 17 November 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "William Johnson".
- 30 September 1790. JONES, Aquilla and Mary Burgess. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 27 October 1784. JONES, Enoch and Rebecca White. T. (?) Land consents. Wit. to consent, William Benthall and John Brownlie. Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 3 October 1814. JONES, John B. and Synthia Watters. Married 6 October 1814 by Rev. William Dawley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 2 September 1816. JONES, John and Elizabeth Watters. Married 26 September 1816 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 18 July 1811. JONES, Joseph and Anne Innis. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 1799-1800. JONES, Thomas and Fanny Stiring. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 30 September 1789. JONES, William and Agness Edmonds. Sur. Jeremiah Hosier. Married 2 October 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 5 May 1814. JONES, William and Phillis Wilson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 9 November 1786. KAY, John and Frances Hutchinson. Sur. George Jamison.
- 2 March 1811. KAY, Robert and Mary Williamson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 19 August 1789. KAYS, Daniel and Amy West, dau. of Thomas West, who consents. Sur. Willoughby Williamson. Married 10 September 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 14 December 1796. KAYS, Edward and Priscilla Land. Joshua Land consents; no relationship stated. Sur. John S. Salusbury.
- 13 December 1819. KAYS, John K. and Polley Seneca. Married 16 December 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 15 September 1786. KAYS, Robert and Elizabeth Ackiss. Sur. John Carmichael.
- 29 January 1788. KAYS, William, Junr. and Mary Kelly. Sur. Caleb Batten.
- 21 February 1794. KEELING, Adam and Elizabeth Edye. Sur. Thomas Keeling. Married 25 February 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Majr. Adam Keeling and Elizabeth Edie'.
- 9 December 1817. KEELING, Adam and Mary Lovett. Married 11 December 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 29 July 1779. KEELING, Henry and Peggy Cornick. Sur. John Cornick.

- 14 October 1785. KEELING, Henry and Margaret Keeling. J. Land consents. Wit. to consent, Charles Moseley and William Norris. Sur. Simon Marvautt.
- 8 February 1806. KEELING, Henry and Abia Williamson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 6 June 1771. KEELING, Jacob and Mary Keeling. William Brock, guardian of Mary consents. Wit. to consent, Joseph White and Amy Keeling. Sur. John Wilson, Gent.
- 13 December 1780. KEELING, John and Mary McCabe. Sur. Willoughby Williamson.
- 15 March 1783. KEELING, John and Mary Pallit. Sur. Frederick Williams.
- 20 November 1799. KEELING, John and Frances Hopkins. Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 13 May 1815. KEELING, John and Ann Dudley. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 13 September 1791. KEELING, Paul and Fereby Nottingham. Sur. Matthew Pallett. Married 15 September 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 14 December 1779. KEELING, Robert and Margret Moseley. Sur. Francis Land.
- 12 January 1786. KEELING, Robert Richmond to Mrs. Ann Hancock. Sur. William Hill.
- 30 January 1794. KEELING, Robert Richmond and Amy Denny, dau. of Frances Denny, who consents. Wit. to consent, David Dunbar and Mary Dunbar. Sur. David Dunbar. Married 30 January 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Amey Denney".
- 11 December 1781. KEELING, Thomas and Mary Gasking. Sur. George Gaskin.
- 29 March 1792. KEELING, Thomas and Mary Land. Sur. Joseph White. Married 1 April 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 12 December 1792. KEELING, Thomas, Junr. and Sarah Smith, dau. of Richard Edwards, who consents. At the same time he consents for his dau., Diesea Edwards. Sur. William Bishop, Junr.
- 2 September 1805. KEELING, Thomas and Frances Broughton. Married 8 September 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 20 December 1815. KEELING, Thomas and Elizabeth Fartherry. Married by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 8 April 1754. KEELING, William and Frances Pallet, dau. of Matthew Pallet. Sur. Matthew Pallet.

- 25 April 1764. KEELING, William and Anne Wishart. Wit. Maximilian Boush and William Thorowgood. Sur. Lemuel Newton.
- 14 June 1769. KEELING, William and Sarah Langley. David McClanahan consents for Sarah. Sur. John Kenline.
- 28 December 1772. KEELING, Capt. William, Senr. and Mrs. Athenliar Arbuckle. Sur. John Brown.
- 28 October 1774. KEELING, William, Jr. and Elizabeth Cannon, dau. of Edward Cannon, who consents for her. Wit. to consent, Thomas R. Walker and James Steven. Sur. John Kenline.
- 12 September 1782. KEELING, William, Junr. and Mary Keeling. Sur. Robert Keeling.
- 8 March 1788. KEELING, William, Junr. and Margaret Jackson. Sur. Willoughby Williamson.
- 22 October 1792. KEELING, William Langley and Mary White, dau. of William White, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Caraway. Thomas Walke, guardian for William, consents for him. Sur. Joseph Nimmo. Married 24 October 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 12 December 1792. KEELING, William and Diana Edwards, dau. of Richard Edwards, who consents for his dau. Diesea and his daughter, Sallee Smith. Sur. William Bishop, Junr.
- 20 May 1797. KEELING, William, Sen. and Mrs. Mary Kellam. Written at top of bond is William Keeling, Sen'r., son of John. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 21 May 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 10 January 1793. KELLAM, John and Mary Hudgens. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 10 December 1793. KELLAM, John and Martha Mason. Sur. Archibald McCall.
- 28 December 1808. KELLAM, Samuel and Frances Capps. Married by Rev. William Biddle. Minister's Return.
- 7 December 1772. KELLEY, George and Susanna Stewart. Sur. Andrew Stewart.
- 19 December 1789. KELLEY, Reuben and Elizabeth West. Thomas West consents but no relationship is stated. Sur. Willoughby Williamson. Married 24 December 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 September 1818. KELLEY, William and Mary Murden. Married 26 September 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 28 November 1818. KELLUM, John and Mrs. Nancy Hudgins. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.

- 5 December 1794. KELLY, Charles and Amy Hill. Sur. Jonathan Robinson.
- (Date omitted) 1796. KELLY, Henry and Frankey Atwood. Sur. William Atwood.
- 11 June 1794. KELLY, John and Molly Smith. Sur. Lemuel Fentress. Married 1 August 1794 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Kelley".
- 23 June 1762. KEMPE, James and Mrs. Frances Shepherd. Sur. Walter Lyon.
- 14 July 1788. KEMPE, John and Mary Gwin, dau. of Willis Gwin, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Capps. Sur. William Whitehead. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 only.
- ll April 1776. KEMPE, Thomas and Anne Price. Sur. William Robinson.
- 17 July 1779. KEMPE, Thomas and Sally Ss. (?) Thorowgood. Sur. John Thorowgood.
- 6 June 1797. KEMPE, William and Sally Flanakin. Sur. Dudley Whitehead. Married 15 June 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 28 July 1772. KENLINE, John and Jean Hawkesworth. Sur. Edward Moseley ("Hack" omitted).
- 27 December 1788. KERR, Edward and Mary Frost. Sur. Samuel Moore. Married 28 December 1788 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 9 May 1787. KERR, John and Adah Wilkins. John Wilkins, Senr. makes oath Adah is of lawful age; no relationship stated. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 10 January 1791. KERR, John and Mary Mills. Sur. William Denny.
- 12 July 1787. KING, James and Elizabeth Mason, dau. of Dinah Mason. Sur. Elias Broach.
- 27 November 1785. KING, Jeremiah and Nancy Scott. Sur. Joel King.
- 15 December 1786. KING, Joel and Frankey Grimstead. Sur. William Broughton. Married December (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 4 September 1786. KING, John and Martha Morse. Sur. Joel King. Married September (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 14 December 1815. KING, William and Mary Gornto. Married 14 December 1815 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 28 November 1812. KINSEY, David and Anna Moses. Married 2 December 1812 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 20 December 1819. KINSEY, Jeremiah and Betsey Woodhouse. Married 23 December 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.

- 19 June 1790. KINSEY, John and Frankey Capps, dau. of John Capps, son of Thorowgood Capps. Sur. Caleb Sharwood. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence who lists the marriage in his 1789 Returns.
- December 1786 (day omitted). KINSEY, William and Kesia Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return.
- 30 May 1804 (date of bond). KINSEY, William and Avery Capps. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 3 November 1789. KNIGHT, Maurice and Fanny Fentress. Sur. Edward Davis. Married 6 November 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 26 April 1784. KNIGHT, William and Janett Bartee. Sur. Joshua Hopkins.
- 18 June 1787. KNIGHT, William and Mary Whitehurst. Sur. Simon Whitehurst.
- 21 July 1772. LAMB, James and Frances Weblin, widow of William Weblin. Sur. Jonathan Hopkins.
- 23 December 1774. LAMOUNT, Caleb and Betty Anne Whitehurst. Erasmus Haynes, guardian of Betty Anne, consents for her and states she is the dau. of Capt. John Whitehurst, dec'd. Wit. to consent, Adam Keeling and Elizabeth Cornick. Sur. Isaac Cary.
- 7 June 1779. LAMOUNT, Cornelius and Frances James. Sur. Isaac Cary.
- 7 April 1790. LAMOUNT, Cornelius and Mary Wilkins. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 5 February 1793. LAMOUNT, Cornelius and Amy Cason. Sur. John Norris.
- 6 December 1769. LAMOUNT, Henry and Mary Attwood, dau. of Edward Atwood, who consents. Wit. to consent, Cornelius Lamount and Thomas Atwood. Sur. Cornelius Lamount.
- 12 May 1772. LAMOUNT, Henry and Frances Legget. Sur. George Scott.
- i April 1803. LAMOUNT, Henry and Amy Shepard. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 18 January 1805. LAMOUNT, Henry and Frances Millerson. Married by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 16 May 1799. LAMOUNT, James and Polley Moseley. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 12 February 1812. LAND, Andrew and Elizabeth James. Married 20 February 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.

- 3 November 1803. LAND, Batson and Sally Corprew, "D. Thos. C." (Dau. of Thos. C.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 25 October 1808. LAND, Batson B. and Jacamine Henly. Married by Rev. William Atwood. Minister's Return.
- 6 April 1815. LAND, Batson B. and Mrs. Elizabeth Keeling. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 28 December 1820. LAND, Bennett and Sarah S. Gaskings. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 5 August 1820. LAND, Charles and Mrs. Margaret Mason. Married 15 August 1820 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 8 March 1820. LAND, Dennis and Nancy Berry. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 20 October 1778. LAND, Francis and Mary White. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 17 December 1791. LAND, Gideon and Anna Whitehurst, dau. of Francis Whitehurst, who consents. Sur. John Whitehurst. Married 22 December 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 7 March 1799. LAND, <u>Gidion</u> and Betsey Oliver. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 24 December 1800. LAND, Henry and Letia Woodhouse, "W. of J." (wid. of J.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 11 February 1805. LAND, Henry, Junr. and Peggy Murden. Married 13 February 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 16 April 1808. LAND, Henry and Keziah Davis. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 10 August 1811. LAND, Henry and Frankey Brown. Married 28 August 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 31 March 1819. LAND, Henry and Mary Berry. Married 1 April 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 7 January 1789. LAND, Hillary and Amy Henly. Sur. James Henly. Married 8 January 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 7 March 1808. LAND, Hillary and Elizabeth Gardner. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 6 October 1794. LAND, Horatia and Lyddia Lovitt. Horatia signed his name "Rasha". Sur. Reuben Lovitt.

- 24 March 1818. LAND, Horatio and Nancy Land. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 13 December 1799. LAND, James and Nancy Fentress. Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 17 April 1793. LAND, Jeremiah, Junr. and Elizabeth Scurr. Sur. Henry Simmons. Married 20 April 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 12 August 1800. LAND, Jeremiah and Mrs. Anna McCoy. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 16 December 1797. LAND, John and Kezia Land, dau. of Elizabeth Land, who consents. Sur. Henry Simmons. Married 21 December 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Keziah Land".
- 7 June 1791. LAND, Joshua and Amy Brinson. Sur. Simon Land. Married 22 June 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Amey Brinson".
- 20 October 1792. LAND, Kedar and Polley James. Charles Williams makes oath that Polley, dau. of Arthur James is of lawful age. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 20 October 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 3 October 1808. LAND, Langley and Polly Morrisett. Married 7 October 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 29 August 1807. LAND, Moses and Mrs. Nancy Munden. Married 15 September 1807 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 13 September 1794. LAND, Peter and Elizabeth Keeling. William White consents for his ward, Elizabeth. Wit. to consent, James Simpson and James Foster, who is also surety.
- 31 December 1816. LAND, Peter, Jr. and Nancy Nimmo. Married 2 January 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 22 March 1781. LAND, Ree and Mary Anne Land. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Junr.
- 21 December 1791. LAND, Ree and Diana Williamson. Sur. John Phillips Biddle. Married 24 December 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Rea Land".
- 30 January 1799. LAND, Reuben and Fanny Malbone. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 20 January 1820. LAND, Reuben and Pemmy Land. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 17 September 1811. LAND, Reuben and Amey Fentress. Married 18 September 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.

- 24 December 1801. LAND, Rhee and Frances Brock. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- I November 1790. LAND, Richard and Pemmy Moore. Sur. James Moore. Married Il November 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Pembroke Moore".
- 2 February 1792. LAND, Robert and Lydia Land. Sur. Ree Land. Married 4 February 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 27 August 1814. LAND, Simon and Nelly Smith. Married 3 October 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 9 July 1789. LAND, Thorowgood and Amy Seneca. Sur. Moses Franklin. Married 9 August 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 13 December 1792. LAND, Thorowgood and Lydda Glasgow, dau of Anna Glasgo, who consents. Wit. to consent, Francis Jobson. Sur. Landfer Burgess.
- 10 March 1788. LAND, William and Letitia Godfrey. Sur. Batson Land.
- 14 January 1809. LAND, William and Polly Stone. Married 17 January 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 10 February 1818. LAND, William and Nancy Land. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 3 June 1788. LANE, Jeremiah and Frances Gwin, dau. of Willis Gwin, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Capps. Sur. Henry Sharwood. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 only.
- 24 June 1818. LANE, Jesse and Lovey Spratt. Married 25 June 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 1799-1800. LANE, Solomon and Lydia Dyer. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 20 October 1806. LANGLEY, James, Jr. and Elizabeth Moseley. Married 25 October 1806 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 24 June 1788. LANGLEY, Joseph and Mary Word. William Word consents for Mary and makes oath she is of lawful age. No relationship is stated. Wit. to consent, Benjamin Word and John Wilkins. Sur. William Holmes.
- 14 December 1786. LANGLEY, William and Katharine Gamewell. Sur. Haynes Brent.
- 27 February 1779. LANGLEY, Willis and Elizabeth Gornto, dau. of John Gornto, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Gornto and Nathaniel Gornto. Sur. Nathaniel Gornto.

- 12 February 1812. LANGLEY, Willis and Lovey Whitehurst. Married 22 February 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 6 August 1802. LAWRENCE, Joseph and Rebecca <u>Coats</u>. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 14 January 1775. LAWRENCE, Joshua and Sarah Hatch (or Thatch). Sur. John Cannon.
- 10 October 1797. LAWRENCE, Joshua and Sarah Ward. Sur. <u>Henery</u> Salmons. Married 24 November by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 22 May 1786. LAWSON, Thomas and Sally Robinson, sister of William Robinson, who consents for his ward, Sally. Sur. James Robinson.
- 1 May 1789. LAWSON, Thomas and Caty Kilgore. Sur. David Kilgour.
- 16 October 1806. LAWRENCE, Timothy D. and Charlotte Smith. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 4 July 1785. LEATHAM, Robert and Mrs. Mary Edgar. Sur. William Hill.
- 14 September 1811. LEE, John and Elizabeth Haynes. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 14 December 1803. LEGETT, Henry and Nancy Malbone, "D. of P.M." Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 24 April 1799. LEGGET, Even and Elizabeth May (Moy?). Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 22 July 1816. LEGGET, Hennary and Sarah Dyer. Married 2 August 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 23 December 1806. LEGGET, Henry and Mary Moore. Married 29 December 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 2 January 1774. LEITCH, James and Mrs. Aliph Woodhouse. Sur. Hugh Craigdallie.
- l April 1806. LESTER, John and Eliza Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 29 May 1800. LEVEN (or SEVEN), John and Jean Gisborn. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 14 December 1787. LEWIS, Cornelius and Letitia Malbone. Sur. Edward Brown.
- 6 September 1790. LEWIS, James and <u>Leonard</u> Cason. Sur. Edward Brown. Married 11 September 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 27 February 1817. LEWIS, John and Mary Holmes. Married 1 March 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.

- 7 May 1801. LEWIS, William and Sarah Woodard. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 18 December 1786. <u>LIETCHFIELD</u>, Jacob and Elizabeth Otterson. Sur. Charles Padon.
- 5 September 1791. LIVERSAGE, William and Frankey Salmons. Sur. John Cox.
- 9 February 1786. LOCKHART, Adam and Sally Wickens. Sur. William Woodard. Married February (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 11 March 1817. LOVETT, Daniel and Elizabeth Murden. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 10 August 1802. LOVETT, Henry and Mary Lovett, "W. of T. H." (Wid. of T. H.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 14 October 1818. LOVETT, James and Nancy Land. Married 15 October 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 14 October 1769. LOVETT, John and Mary Stewart. Erasmus Haynes consents for John. Sur. Andrew Stewart.
- 6 May 1816. LOVETT, Lancaster and Mrs. Amey Moore. Married 16 May 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 27 May 1803. LOVETT, Reuben and Ana Boney, "D. of Jonathan B." Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 10 May 1819. LOVETT, Thomas and <u>Fany</u> Butt. Married Il May 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 17 October 1819. LOVIT, Erasmus and Polley Fentress. Married 22 October 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 22 July 1779. LOVITT, Adam and Elizabeth Leggett. Sur. John Lovitt.
- 26 July 1803 (date of bond). LOVITT, Adam and Salley Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 13 June 1792. LOVITT, John and Mary Fentress, dau. of <u>Joneth</u> Fentress. Wit. to consent, Neil Jamison and Malachi Fentress. Sur. Anthony Murphy. Married 21 June 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 16 December 1806. LOVITT, John and Peggy Norris. Married 20 December 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 6 May 1809. LOVITT, John and Nancey Norris. Married 1 June 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.

- 6 June 1809. LOVITT, John and Fanny Jameson. Married 7 June 1809 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 28 January 1784. LOVITT, Lancaster and Frankey Lovitt. John Gornto, Senr. consents for "Lancister Lovett and Franka". Sur. William Gornto.
- 30 September 1791. LOVITT, Randolph and Sally Simmons. Thomas Atwood, Senr., guardian, consents for <u>Salley</u>. Sur. John Simmons. Married 6 October 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 4 August 1797. LOVITT, Randolph and Anna Lovitt. Sur. Lancaster Lovitt. Married 11 August 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Lovette".
- 2 February 1790. LOVITT, Reuben, Junr. and Frances Lovitt. Sur. Adam Lovitt. Married 16 February 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records the name of the bride as "Frances Burgess".
- 24 January 1794. LOVITT, Reuben and Elizabeth Burgess. Sur. Lancaster Lovitt. Married 30 January 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 7 October 1793. LOVITT, Thomas and Mary Huggins. Sur. Lancaster Lovitt. Married 8 October 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 29 November 1800. LUFMAN, William and <u>Jacah</u> Fentress. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 20 November 1792. LUGG, Macon and Elvey Surles. Sur. Robert Jones.
- 27 October 1775. LUKE, Isaac and Betty Woodhouse. Sur. William Keeling.
- 20 September 1785. LYON, John and Mary Smith, dau. of John Smith, who consents for her to marry Dr. John Lyon. Sur. Charles Smith.
- 26 January 1795. MACKIE, Henry and Mary Huggins. William Huggins, former guardian of Mary consents for her and states she is the dau. of Robert Huggins deceased. Sur. John Mackie.
- 28 October 1813. MACKIE, Henry and Elizabeth Frost. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 3 February 1798. MACKIE, John and Mary Thorowgood, dau. of William Thorowgood, who consents. Wit. to consent, James Thorowgood and James Boush. Sur. Adam Thorowgood. Married 7 February 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'John Mackey'.
- 19 December 1767. MACKIE, Jonathan and Elizabeth Cornick. Sur. Henry Harrison and Joel Cornick.

- 5 August 1811. MAKAW or MAHAN, John and Rebecca Thompson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 6 July 1815. MALBON, Abner and Amy Moore. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 24 January 1798. MALBONE, Absalom and Kezia Cason. Sur. Reuben Cason. Married 14 February 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Keziah Cason".
- 17 October 1786. MALBONE, Charles and Sarah Anne Grimstead. Sur. William Gordon. Married October (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 6 October 1797. MALBONE, David and Elizabeth Moore. Sur. Absalom Malbone. Married 19 October 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 20 June 1815. MALBONE, David and Frances Moore. Married 29 June 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 22 February 1817. MALBONE, Dennis and Lydia Bonney. Married 25 February 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 12 December 1785. MALBONE, Francis and Frankey Witchart. Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 12 February 1796. MALBONE, James and Susannah Garrison. Cantwill Garrison and Margit Garrison consent; no relationship stated. Sur. Edmond Garrison. Married 20 February 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 9 June 1818. MALBONE, Jesse and Mrs. Rutha Waterman. Married 11 June 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 23 January 1800. MALBONE, John and Frankey Eaton. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 13 January 1806. MALBONE, Lemuel and Mary Cason. Married 15 January 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 6 August 1792. MALBONE, Peter and Lenner Bonney. Sur. Anthony Murphy. Married 15 August 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Leonora Bonney".
- 17 August 1818. MALBONE, Philip and Anna James. Married 22 August 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 14 December 1789. MALBONE, William and Molly Stiring. Sur. Henry Stiring.
- 6 September 1790. MALBONE, William and Kesia Ward. Sur. Charles Gornto. Married 6 September 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 29 February 1780. MANNING, Joseph and Pembrook Powers. Sur. Thomas Oldner.

- 22 June 1786. MARCHANT, John and Sally Woodard. Sur. Thomas Old, Jr. Married June 1786 (day omitted) by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 24 May 1800. MARLEY, John and Fanny Stone. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 12 September 1783. MARLEY, William and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Sur. Peter Whitehurst.
- 21 August 1810. MARNO, James and Sarah Bonney. Married 21 August 1810 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 6 February 1815. MARTIN, Alexander A. and Mrs. Pemmy Weston, dau. of Major Jonathan Woodhouse. Married 9 February 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 31 May 1788. MARTIN, George and Keziah Oldner. Sur. Henry Collins.
- 5 April 1794. MARTIN, George and Ann Old, who consents for self. Sur. Josiah Butt.
- 19 October 1792. MARTIN, Joshua and Francis Collins. Sur. William Nimmo Dyson.
- 17 March 1808. MARTIN, Peter and Sally Williamson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 15 July 1785. MARVAUTT, Simon and Elizabeth Weblen. Sur. John Ghiselin.
- 20 January 1789. MASON, Jonathan and Frances Berry. Sur. John Ackiss, son of Adam. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who lists marriage in his 1788 Returns.
- 2 October 1790. MASON, <u>Kader</u> and Peggy Rutland. Sur. James King. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who gives the year 1790 only. He records "Kedar Mason".
- 15 December 1787. MASON, Nathaniel and Jacomine Brown. Sur. George Hudgin or Hudgen.
- 15 December 1778. MASON, Obadiah and Elizabeth Williams. Sur. William Mason.
- 11 June 1790. MASON, Obediah and Martha McCall. Sur. Archibald McCall.
- 19 September 1785. MASON, William and Mrs. Amy Hill. Sur. Hugh Dunbar.
- 10 June 1791. MASON, William and Frances Dunbar. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 13 June 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 26 August 1817. MATHIAS, John and Anna Kempe. Married 4 September 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 2 August 1792. MATTHIAS, Joshua and Frances Wilson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 8 August 1789. MATTHIAS, Willoughby and Nancy Cock, dau. of John Coke, who consents. Sur. John Henly. Married 19 September 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 7 September 1820. MAY, Thomas and Betsey Brown. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 6 June 1801. MAY, William and Anne Holmes. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 30 December 1793. MAYE or MOYE, John and Betsy Absalom. Sur. William Absalom. Married 4 January 1794 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Mrs. Betsy Absolom".
- 23 December 1794. MAYE or MOYE, Marcum and Sarah Maye, whose guardian, Horatio Land consents. Sur. John Maye.
- 14 January 1797. MAYE or MOYE, William and Mary Holmes, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Holmes, dec'd. Even Leggett, surety, makes oath Elizabeth is of lawful age. Married 22 January 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr., who records "William Maye".
- 7 April 1796. MAXWELL, James and Susannah Ingram (Norf.). Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 11 January 1810. McALPINE, Doctr. James and Elizabeth Walke. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 10 May 1788. McCALL, Archibald and Amy Holmes. Sur. Thomas Wishart, Junr.
- 7 November 1795. McCALL, John and Frances Wilkins. Sur. William Benthall. Married 14 December 1795 by Rev. William Morriss, who writes 'McCaul'.
- 30 January 1792. McCAULL, John and Mary James, dau. of Henry James, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Benthall. Sur. Ezekiel Cox.
- 1797 (year only given). McCLANAHAN, John and Annis McClanahan. Married by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 4 June 1812. McCLANAN, George and Margaret Brinson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 23 January 1813. McCLANAN, James and Mrs. Amey Robinson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 16 February 1813. McCLANEN, Moses and Frankey Whitehurst. Married 24 February 1813 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 12 December 1797. McCLANING, Cason and Amy Franklin. McClallin written at top of bond. Sur. Nathan Franklin. Married 14 December 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Cason McClallan and Amey Franklin".

- 2 February 1789. McCLANN, Richard Jnr. and Sukey Fentress. Written McClelen at top of bond. Sur. David Fentress, Jr. Married 12 March 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who writes "Susannah".
- 22 February 1806. McCLEAN, John and Margaret Brock. Married 27 February 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 9 December 1806. McCLEAN, William and Mary Fentress. Married 16 December 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 19 February 1811. McCLELAN, James and Amey Land. Married 23 February 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 18 September 1790. McCLELAN, Moses and Amy Moore. Sur. John Salusbury, Senr. Married 28 September 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Moses McClallan' and 'Amey Moore'.
- 4 April 1791. McCLELEN, John and Amy Malbone. Sur. Tully Brown. Married 24 April 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "John McClallan" and "Amey Malbone".
- 27 ? 1796. McCLELEN, John, Junr. and Annis McClelen. Joab McClelen, Senr. consents for Annis and makes oath she is in her 23rd year. Wit. to consent, Jeremiah McClalin and Nathaniel McClalin. John McClalin, Senr. consents for his son, John. Wit. to consent, Jeremiah McClalin and Cason McClalin. Sur. Jeremiah Fentress.
- 19 December 1786. McCLELEN, Thomas and Sinah Capps. Sur. Morriss Capps.
- 25 March 1815. McCLENAHAN, Bartlett and Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 24 October 1807. McCLENAHAN, Billy and Betsey Cumberfoot. Married by Rev. William Atwood. Minister's Return.
- 3 October 1793. McCLENAHAN, Charles and Nancy Smith. Sur. Richard McClenahan. Married 5 October 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Charles McClallan" and "Anne Smith".
- 13 February 1771. McCLENAHAN, David and Mrs. Anne Ballard. Sur. Thomas Abbott.
- 4 May 1802. McCLENAHAN, Moses and Elizabeth Wright. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 17 July 1816. McCLENAHAN, Moses and Mrs. Betsey McClenehan. Married 30 July 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 10 June 1772. McCLENAHAN, Capt. William and Mary Moseley. Sur. David McClenahan.

- 29 May 1814. M'CLENEHAN, George and Sarah Knight. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 30 January 1794. McCOY, John and Anne Butt. Sur. Willis Butt. Married 1 February 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 13 November 1798. McCOY, Robert and Amy Lamount. Sur. Willis Butt. Married 19 November 1798 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 14 May 1792. McCOY, W. Robert and Susanna Oliver. Sur. Tully Cason.
- 4 January 1798. McCOY, William and Dorcas Whitehurst. Sur. John B. Floyd, Junr. Married 6 January 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 30 March 1798. McDANIEL, John and Jane Campbell. Charles Campbell consents for the marriage; no relationship stated. Sur. Abner Haney. Married 30 March 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 10 June 1815. McDONALD, John and Mrs. Frankey Brock. Married 17 June 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 13 December 1780. McDORMAN, James and Elizabeth McCabe. Sur. Willoughby Williamson.
- 9 February 1787. MILLER, Bartlett and Sarah Tooley. Caleb Old, guardian of both Bartlett and Sarah, consents for them. Sur. <u>Harbert</u> Tooley. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 17 December 1786. MILLS, Jacob and Mary Broughton. Sur. John Salusbury, Senr.
- 6 May 1808. MILLS, James and Mary Scott. Married by Rev. William Biddle. Minister's Return.
- 14 January 1821. MILLS, Thomas and Susan Ewell. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 31 May 1762. MINSON, John and Mary Jones. Sur. Robert Jones.
- 14 January 1788. MITCHEL, George and Franey Dudley, orphan of Henry Dudley. David Fentress, Jr., guardian of Franey, consents for her. Wit. to consent, Mary Dudley and John Matthias, Junr. Sur. John Matthias, Jr.
- 12 May 1792. MITCHELL, John and Elizabeth Dudley. Sur. George Dudley.
- 10 January 1783. MOORE, Bagwell and Elizabeth Wiles. Sur. John Salusbury, Senr.
- 2 July 1789. MOORE, Caleb and Sally Whitehurst. Sur. James Moore. Married 21 July 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 October 1812. MOORE, Charles and Fernelia Moore. Married 27 October 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.

- 30 July 1797. MOORE, David and Elizabeth Robinson. Sur. Moses Whitehouse. Married 2 August 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 6 April 1807. MOORE, Enoch and Fernelia Trower. Married 9 April 1807 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 18 December 1797. MOORE, Francis and Mary Moseley. Sur. William Haynes. Married 19 December 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 4 March 1816. MOORE, Henry and Sinnia Dyer. Married 8 March 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 1 February 1773. MOORE, James, Sr. and Jean Ward. Sur. Thomas Ward.
- 1 October 1778. MOORE, James and Anna Barnes. Sur. George Cox.
- 5 December 1791. MOORE, James and Mary Bonney. Sur. James Henley, Junr. Married 29 December 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 August 1793. MOORE, James and (name omitted). John James, Senr., consents for his daughter (name again omitted). Wit. to consent, John Woodhouse and William James, Junr. Sur. Henry Moore. Married 7 August 1793 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "James Moore & Mrs. Mary James".
- 24 March 1802. MOORE, James and Sally Murden. James is son of Mark Moore. Married by Rev. Charley Henley. Minister's Return.
- 4 September 1810. MOORE, James and Amy Ward. Married 14 September 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 8 August 1815. MOORE, James and Amey Capps. Married 24 August 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 6 June 1791. MOORE, John and Betty Cox, dau. of John Cox, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Doudge, James Williamson and Reuben Doudge. Sur. William Doudge, whose name is written Dosier at top of bond. Married 6 June 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 June 1796. MOORE, John and Frances Berry. Notation at top of bond states John is son of Josiah Moore. Sur. Tully Shipp.
- 1799-1800. MOORE, John and Mary Doudge. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 30 August 1803. MOORE, John and Metidia Dye. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 25 August 1803. MOORE, John and Sarah Brinson, 'D. of Cornils. B. ". Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.

- 4 April 1814. MOORE, John and Martha Bonney. Married 7 April 1814 by Rev. William Dawley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 13 November 1815. MOORE, John and Frances Robinson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 13 December 1797. MOORE, Joshua and Elizabeth Lovitt. Sur. John Cox. Married 13 December 1797 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 21 January 1793. MOORE, Kedar and Sally <u>Willary</u>. James <u>Moor</u> consents for his son, Kedar to marry <u>Salley Wilroy</u>. Sur. William Bishop. <u>Married 24 January 1793</u> by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Sally Willeroy".
- 11 April 1807. MOORE, Kedar and Francis Fentress. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 5 March 1802. MOORE, Malachi and Frankey Whitehead. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 6 April 1787. MOORE, Samuel and Frances Lewelling. Sur. William Thorowgood, Senr.
- 21 January 1742. MOORE, Solomon and Elizabeth Berry, dau. of Willoughby Barey, who consents. Sur. Henry Edwards. Married 4 February 1742 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 16 April 1793. MOORE, Solomon and Kezia Waterman. Sur. Kedar Waterman. Married 25 April 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Kesiah Waterman".
- 24 October 1797. MOORE, Solomon and Kezia Dyer. Sur. Willoughby Lane.
- 3 November 1817. MOORE, Tully and <u>Francis</u> Bonney. Married 11 November 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 27 March 1790. MOORE, Tully and Nancy Capps. William Capps, guardian, consents for Nancy. Sur. Thomas Wright. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year of marriage as 1789.
- 17 February 1807. MOORE, Tully and Betsey Malbone. Married 22 February by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 29 August 1799. MOORE, William and Sally Garrison. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 26 December 1802. MOORE, William and Amy James, "W. of J. J., dec'd". (wid. of J. J., dec'd.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 27 August 1820. MORE, Bagwell and Sarah Frizzle. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 13 December 1783. MORFETTO, Henry P. and Hannah -- (?). Sur. Archibald McCall.

- 3 August 1812. MORRIS, Godphery and Jacamin Morris. Married 5 August 1812 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 6 May 1811. MORRIS, James and Pheby Stiren. Married 9 May 1811 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 9 August 1787. MORRIS, Jesse and Sarah Old. Sur. <u>Hilary Morriss</u>. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 21 February 1815. MORRIS, Jessee and Anna Harrison. Married 24 February 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 23 December 1815. MORRIS, Thomas and Elizabeth Sherwood. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 7 June 1790. MORRIS, William and Mary (surname not given). Sur. Dennis Capps. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the marriage in 1789 of "William Morriss, son of Arthur to Mary Capps".
- 3 April 1803. MORRISET, John and Mary Raney. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 16 January 1788. MORRISET, Jonathan and Nanney (no surname recorded). Sur. Jonathan Roberts.
- 24 June 1780. MORISETT, John and Frances Flanagin. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Senr.
- 27 May 1788. MORRISS, Cader and Polly Smith. Sur. Willis Morriss. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records "Kedar", and gives year 1788 only.
- 28 September 1811. MORRISS, David and Betsey Capps. Married 16 October 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 2 March 1819. MORRISS, Francis and Nancy Campbell. Married 3 March 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 31 January 1787. MORRISS, Hilary and Julia Cornish. Sur. Jesse Morris. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records "Julian" and gives year 1787 only.
- 5 February 1799. MORRISS, Hillary and Anna Moore. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 15 March 1790. MORRISS, Joel and Patty Stone. Sur. William Morriss, (son of Arthur). Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year of marriage as 1789.
- 19 October 1789. MORRISS, William, Senr. and Anna Barnes. Sur. Joshua Barnes. Married 19 October 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne".

- 25 January 1791. MORRISS, William and Elizabeth Cornish, orphan of John Cornish. Hillary Morriss, guardian, consents for Elizabeth. Sur. Cader Morris. Rev. Joshua Lawrence records the marriage of Willis Morriss to Elizabeth Cornish in 1790.
- 7 May 1798. MORRIS, William, Senr. and Anne Berry. Sur. John Cornish.
- 17 July 1803. MORRISS, William and Salley Shepard. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 27 January 1789. MORRISS, Willis and Elizabeth Whitehurst, dau. of Elizabeth Whitehurst, who consents and makes oath she is of lawful age. Sur. William Capps. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 in his Returns.
- 1790 (year only given). MORRISS, Willis and Elizabeth Cornish. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return. (See William Morriss).
- 6 March 1779. MORSE, James and Anna Ward. Sur. Thomas Ward.
- 30 June 1788. MORSE, Joel and Anna Simmons, dau. of Martha Griggs, guardian, who consents. Wit. to consent, Colo. Edward H. Moseley. Sur. John Cox. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 only.
- 1787 (year only given). MORSE, Lazarus and Catharine Shipp. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return.
- 31 January 1798. MORSE, Nathan and Jemima Capps. Sur. William Doudge.
- 13 December 1771. MOSELEY, Burroughs and Anna Moses. Sur. John Parsons.
- 19 December 1782. MOSELEY, Charles and Jacamine Hunter. Sur. John Hunter.
- 8 December 1791. MOSELEY, Christopher and Mary Butt. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 13 July 1795. MOSELEY, Christopher and Margaret Chambe-- (rest of surname ran off page). Sur. Jacob Bishop.
- 18 August 1819. MOSELEY, Dennis and Catharine Die. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 18 November 1762. MOSELEY, Edward and Ann Lovett. Sur. Charles Gaskings.
- 10 November 1761. MOSELEY, Hillary and Mary Murray. Sur. Tully Moseley.
- 30 October 1765. MOSELEY, Hillary and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Sur. James Carraway.
- 11 October 1781. MOSELEY, Hillary and Annis Edmonds. Sur. Matthias Murray.
- 13 June 1765. MOSELEY, John and Frances Lamount. Sur. Edward Lamount.

- 22 June 1815. MOSELEY, John and Mary Whitehurst. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 25 December 1800. MOSELEY, Perren and Sarah Jacob. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 22 December 1762. MOSELEY, Tully and Mrs. Abia Wiles. Sur. Jonathan Hopkins.
- 9 July 1782. MOSELEY, Tully and Frances Dawley. Sur. Matthew Moseley.
- 20 October 1789. MOSELEY, Tully and Amey Thorowgood. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 8 January 1754. MOSELEY, William and Margaret Land. Sur. Christopher Moseley.
- Undated. MOSELEY, William and Bettey Thorowgood. Sur. Lemuel Newton.
- 28 May 1801. MOSES, <u>Gidian</u> and Anney Kinsey. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 20 May 1780. MUNDEN, Epaphroditus and Venus Morriss. Sur. James Kempe, (Gent.)
- 15 December 1759. MUNDEN, John and Amy Gornto. Sur. Exapodilus Munden.
- 7 January 1789. MUNDEN, John and Amy Whitehurst. Sur. Benjamin Capps. Married 4 August 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 15 April 1809. MUNDEN, John and Jula Garden. Married 20 April 1809 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 18 February 1793. MUNDEN, Nathan and Abia Whitehead, dau. of John Whitehead, Senr. Sarah Ward and William Ward make oath Abia is of lawful age. Sur. William Ward, "son of Caleb Ward". Married 19 February 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 27 January 1798. MUNDEN, Nathan and Julia Woodard. Thomas Old, guardian of ''July'', consents. Sur. Francis Ackiss.
- 13 August 1816. MUNDON, James and Nanny Seneca. Married 17 August 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 22 May 1769. MUNFORD, Theoderick and Frances Moseley. Edward Hack Moseley consents for Frances. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Junr.
- 28 February 1765. MURDAUGH, James and Molly Walke. Sur. Charles Williamson.
- 25 December 1798. MURDEN, Adam and Pemmy Lovitt. Adam <u>Lovett</u>, guardian of Pemmy, consents for her and makes oath she is 22 years of age. Written at top of bond is "Adam Murden, son of Jeremiah". Wit. to consent, George R. Walker and Lancaster Lovitt. Sur. William Wright. Married 26 December 1798 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Pemme Lovit".

- 25 March 1780. MURDEN, Batson and Amy Whitehurst. Sur. James Murden.
- 4 December 1787. MURDEN, Daniel and Mary Whitehurst, dau. of Joshua Whitehurst, who consents. Sur. Anthony Murphy.
- 5 September 1796. MURDEN, Daniel and Mary Fentress, dau. of Joshua Fentress, who consents. Sur. John Jobson. Married 17 September 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 26 August 1797. MURDEN, Henry and Sally Lovitt. Sur. Jeremiah Murden. Married 7 September 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Sarah Lovette".
- 24 December 1811. MURDEN, Henry and Elizabeth Stone. Married 27 December 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 14 April 1791. MURDEN, James, Junr. and Ruth Smith. Samuel Smith makes oath Ruth is of lawful age; no relationship stated. Sur. Erasmus Haynes.
- 4 December 1812. MURDEN, James and Martha Davis. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 27 March 1787. MURDEN, John and Elizabeth Woodhouse. James Murden consents for son, John. Sur. Anthony Murphy.
- 5 July 1794. MURDEN, Kader and Nancy Purdy. The following was attached to the bond: "Nancy Purdy Daughter of John Purdy and Aby his wife was Bornd August the 6th Day in the year of our Lord 1770. Witnessth by me John Purdy hir Brother."

"Kader Murden Sun of John Murden and Elizabeth his wife was Bornd October 23rd Day 1772. This from under my hand Elizabeth Murden, his mother." Sur. Henry Simmons. Married 17 July 1794 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Nanney Purdey".

- 7 July 1794. MURDEN, Malachi and Mary Cock. Sur. John Cock. Married 10 July 1794 by Rev. William Morriss, who records 'Malica Murden'.
- 25 May 1798. MURDEN, Malachi and Abgail Holstead, dau. of Thomas Holstead, who consents. Sur. Maxmilian Murden.
- 30 January 1788. MURDEN, Robert and Pheby Smith. Sur. Erasmus Haynes.
- 10 February 1794 MURDEN, William and Amy Hargrove, whose guardian, Joshua Fentress, consents for her. Sur. Henry Murden, son of John. Married 13 February 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 3 December 1785. MURPHY, John and Katharine Matthias, dau. of Joshua Matthias, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Vangover and William Cartwright, who is also surety.
- 25 April 1776. MURPHREE, James and Susanna Simms. Sur. Bassett Moseley.
- 12 August 1780. MURPHY, Anthony and Peggy Murden. Sur. George Broughton.

- 27 August 1787. MURPHY, Anthony and Mary West. Joel Simmons consents for Mary and states she is the orphan of Willoughby West. Wit. to consent, Daniel Murden. Sur. Simon Marrault.
- 8 October 1787. MURPHY, James and Mary Pebworth. Sur. William Pebworth.
- 20 September 1782. MURPHY, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Russell. Wit. Lemuel Cornick. Sur. Adam Keeling.
- 5 May 1796. MURPHY, William and Elizabeth Batten, dau. of George Batten, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Seneca. Sur. George Berry.
- 13 January 1790. MURRAY, Christopher and Catharine Matthias. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 19 August 1780. MURRAY, David and Olive Ball. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 16 July 1807. MURRAY, David S. and Anne Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 2 May 1780. MURRAY, Isaac and Elizabeth Drewry. Sur. Matthias Drurey.
- 6 December 1790. MURRAY, Isaac and Frances Sparrow. Sur. Matthias Drurey (written Drury at top of bond).
- 2 December 1780. MURRAY, Matthias and Elizabeth Blaws. Sur. George Jamison, Junr.
- 17 August 1797. NASH, Cornelius and Susannah Etheridge. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 19 October 1811. NASH, William and Hannah Mathias. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 16 April 1816. NELSON, James and Fanny Benthall. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 4 December 1790. NELSON, John and Susanna Davis. Sur. James Riggs. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1790 only.
- 20 April 1787. NELSON, Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson. Sur. Jonathan Ackiss. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 11 June 1778. NESTOR, Richard and Sally Jamison, dau. of George Jamison, Senr. Wit. to consent, George Jamison, Junr. and Christopher Wilson. Sur. Christopher Wilson.
- 28 April 1810. NEWELL, Ezekiel and Mrs. Mary Shepard. Married 2 May 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.

- 9 March 1816. NEWMAN, William and Molley Murden. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- (Date omitted) 1765. NEWTON, Lemuel and Anne Nicholas. Sur. Robert Ballard.
- II May 1754. NEWTON, Nathaniel and Anne Ellegood, widow of Col. Jacob Ellegood. Sur. Anthony Lawson.
- 13 June 1791. NEWTON, Thomas and Nancy Blades. Moses Robertson states Nancy is of lawful age. Sur. Smith Garret. Married 14 June 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne Blades".
- 27 December 1796. NEWTON, Thomas and Anne Kinneon. Sur. Smith Garret. Married 28 December 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 21 January 1792. NICHOLAS, Joshua and Miriam Hunter. Sur. John Hunter. Married 24 January 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 October 1810. NICHOLAS, Joshua and Blanney Hunter. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 25 September 1789. NICHOLAS, Capt. Nathaniel, Junr. and Mary Matthias. John Hopkins, guardian, of Mary, consents. Sur. William Wiles. Married 29 September 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 10 January 1785. NICHOLSON, Charles and Peggy Bishop. Sur. William Cartwright.
- 9 March 1787. NICHOLSON, Charles and Mary Edwards. Sur. Markum Huggins.
- Il July 1795. NICHOLSON, Charles and Elizabeth Keeling, who consents for self. Sur. Peyton Dowdle.
- (Day omitted) March 1769. NICHOLSON, James and Pemmy Hunter. Sur. James Williamson.
- 3 December 1761. NICHOLSON, John and Mary Dyson. Sur. Philip Dison.
- 15 October 1783. <u>NICOLSON</u>, George and Rebecca Aitcheson. At top of bond is written "Nicholson". Sur. James Murdock.
- 31 May 1775. NIMMO, James and Elizabeth Thorowgood. William Nimmo consents for his son, James, to marry Miss Elizabeth Thorowgood, daughter of Mr. Argal Thorowgood, late of Princess Anne County, deceased. Wit. to consent, John Hunter and Ezekiel Cox. Sur. William Thorowgood, Jun.
- ? October 1791. NIMMO, James, Junr. and (name omitted). Sur. Archibald McCall.
- 25 May 1792. NIMMO, James, Junr. and Anna Fitzhugh. Sur. Obedience Davis.

- 6 May 1793. NIMMO, James, Junr. and Pherriby Keeling, who consents for self and makes oath she is of lawful age. Sur. Archibald McCall.
- 7 September 1763. NIMMO, Johnson and Ann Woodhouse. Sur. George Jamison.
- 12 February 1798. NIMMO, Joseph and Priscilla Cornick, dau. of Amy Cornick, guardian, who consents. Wit. to consent and surety, Smith Shepherd, Junr. Married 14 March 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 8 November 1792. NIMMO, Nathaniel and Janet McCabe. Sur. William Forrest.
- 23 November 1786. NIMMO, William, Junr. and Peggy Wright, who consents for self. Sur. Peter Evans.
- 31 March 1789. NIMMO, William and Amy Hunter. Sur. James Haynes. Married 2 April 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who writes "William Nimmo, Junr".
- 20 March 1797. NIMMO, William and Mary Kilgore. Sur. Rowland Hodges.
- 11 October 1787. NORRIS, Charles and Mary Cannon. Sur. Elizabeth Cannon.
- 3 February 1790. NORRIS, Charles and Amy Smith, dau. of James Smith, who consents for "Amay". Wit. to consent, James Norris and John Land. Sur. James Norris.
- 2 December 1813. NORRIS, Charles and Margaret Smith. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 3 November 1806. NORRIS, James and Ann King. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 2 July 1792. NORRIS, John and Molly Keeling, who consents for self and makes oath she is in her 27th. year of age. The consent, she states, is to be delivered by her brother Alexander Keeling. Sur. William Keeling, Senr., son of John.
- 15 August 1798. NORRIS, Robert and Frances Hardison, who makes oath she was "Two and Twenty the six of last April. Sur. Henry Mackie. Married 8 September 1798 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Hordeyon".
- 31 October 1799. NORRISS, George and Margaret Banks. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 14 January 1804. NORRISS, George and Betsey Moore. Married 16 January 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 13 January 1792. NORRISS, James and Martha Norriss. Sur. Thomas Norriss.
- 2 September 1793. NORRISS, Robert and Anna Absalom. Sur. Hillary Cason. Married 12 September 1793 by Rev. Morriss, who records "Anne".

- 24 January 1791. NORRISS, William and Sukey Butt. Sur. Beriah Butt. Married 27 January 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Susannah Butt".
- 3 January 1789. NORTON, Daniel and Caroline H. Tucker. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 25 January 1794. NOTTINGHAM, Jacob and Bridget Brickhouse. Sur. Smith Brickhouse. Married 26 January 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 9 May 1792. NOTTINGHAM, William and Elizabeth Brewer. Sur. James Brewer. Married 10 May 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- (Day omitted) October 1798. OACUM, Nathan and Sarah Kays. Sur. James Salmons.
- 5 October 1786. OAKAM, Nathan and Sarah Brock. Sur. Elias Brock.
- 12 March 1795. OAKAM, William and Margaret Bonney. Sur. Nathan Bonney. Married 14 March 1795 by Rev. James Dawley, who records "Oakem".
- 1789 (year only given). OAKEM, Jonathan and Amy Cornish. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return.
- 16 January 1790. OAKHAM, Malachi and Mary Williams. Sur. Willis Butt.
- 27 March 1784. OAST, George and Mason Langley. Sur. Absalom Edgar.
- 2 January 1796. OAST, George and Anne Griffin. Sur. Joshua Martin.
- 16 September 1780. OAST, James and Olive Sharwood. Sur. Absolam Edgar.
- 27 April 1784. OAST, James and Sarah Isham. Sur. William Ward (or Word).
- 5 March 1792. OLD, Edward and Betsey White. John Woodard, consents for Betsey, dau. of his sister, and makes oath she is upwards of 23 years. Sur. Thomas Old.
- 15 November 1797. OLD, Frederick and Nancy Wickins. William Reade consents for his "daughter in law", Nancy Wickins. Thomas Old, guardian, consents for Frederick. Sur. Tulley Phillips.
- 5 December 1805. OLD, Frederick and Leticia Old. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 8 December 1785. OLD, George and Pembroke Nimmo. Kedar Old, guardian of George, consents for him. Wit. to consent, Samuel Wallis and Leticia Old. Sur. Jonathan Woodhouse.
- 29 June 1782. OLD, Thomas and Mary Nimmo, dau. of Johnson Nimmo who consents. Wit. to consent, Erasmus Haynes and Frances Whithurst. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Junr.

- 5 April 1786. OLD, Thomas, Junr. and <u>Latetia Dawley</u>. Sur. George Old. Married April (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 9 December 1803. OLIVER, Francis and Mrs. Elizabeth Moore. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 9 November 1776. OLIVER, John and Argent Haynes. Sur. William Forest.
- 26 May 1783. OLIVER, John and Susanna Lovett. Sur. Reuben Lovett.
- 19 August 1813. OTLEY, John T. and Keziah Calvert. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 8 June 1820. OTLEY, William and Frances Wilson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 28 January 1800. OTTERSON, Tully and Mrs. Sally Woodhouse. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 3 January 1794. OTTORSON, Joseph and Franky Atwood. At top of bond is written Otterson. Sur. Jacob Litchfield. Married 7 January 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records Frances Cason as the bride.
- 20 April 1814. OVERMAN, John and Mrs. Mary Buskey. Married 19 May 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 14 September 1820. OVERMAN, John and Mrs. Sally W. McCanning. Married 20 September 1820 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 6 March 1780. OWENS, John and Elizabeth Hopkins. Sur. Joshua Hopkins.
- 13 January 1798. OWENS, Thomas and Margaret Bayne. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 9 May 1799. PALLET, Gisbon and Pembrook Woodhouse. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 14 July 1784. PALLETT, John and Sarah Keeling. Sur. Edward Cannon.
- 26 November 1782. PALLETT, Matthew and Susanna Bishop. Sur. Edward Cannon.
- 6 February 1817. PALLETT, Mathew, Jun. and Nancy Bishop. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.

- ? December 1767. PARK, Edward and Frances Smyth, whose guardian, John Hancock, consents. The consent is dated 16 December 1767 and is addressed to Capt. Robert Ballard. Wit. to consent, John Lovett, Jr. Sur. John Moore.
- 18 May 1784. PARK, Jonathan and Frances Haynes. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley.
- 12 December 1787. PARKER, Patrick and Mary Aitchison, dau. of Rebecca Aitchison, who consents. Wit. to consent, William Aitchison and Jane Steuart. Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 13 December 1787. PARSONS, Abijah and Sally Phillips. Sur. Kitley Phillips.
- 24 December 1798. PARSONS, Hillary and Polly Slack. Sur. Josiah Slack. Married 27 December 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 12 September 1789. PARSONS, John, Jr., and Anne Whitehurst. Sur. Bagwell Moore. Married 13 September 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 1 July 1797. PARSONS, William and Elizabeth Dawley. Sur. James Statham, who makes oath that on Wednesday last, he was appointed by the Borough Court of Norfolk, guardian to Elizabeth, orphan of Jonathan Dawley, dec'd. Married 1 July 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 29 January 1789. PAYN, John and Elizabeth Jolliff. Sur. Joel King. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 in his Returns.
- 30 May 1793. PAYNE, Isaac and Keziah Nicholson. Sur. Nathan Boys.
- 18 July 1777. PAYNE, William and Mary Robinson. Sur. William Robinson.
- 13 April 1779. PAYNTAR, John and Susannah McClenhan. Written 'Painter' at top of bond. Sur. William McClenahan.
- 13 August 1812. PAYNTER, John and Fras. R. McClenahan. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 27 February 1802. PEBBORTH, Robert and Anna Moseley. Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 16 March 1810. PEBWORTH, Henry and Sarah Drayton. Married 17 March 1810 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 31 December 1791. PEBWORTH, James, Junr. and Sarah Whitehurst, dau. of Rachel Whitehurst, who consents. Wit. to consent, Hillary Whitehurst. Sur. John McCall.
- 19 August 1801. PEBWORTH, James and Fanny Edmonds. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 17 January 1815. PEBWORTH, James and Penelope Cason. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 25 December 1812. PEBWORTH, John L. and Mary Banks. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 6 March 1819. PEBWORTH, Richard and Susan B. Norriss. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 8 February 1786. PEBWORTH, William, Junr. and Mary <u>Lovitt</u>. William Pebworth, Senr., consents for his son. Wit. to consent, Reuben <u>Lovett</u> and Henry Scott. Sur. Reuben Lovett.
- 5 February 1796. PEBWORTH, William and Susanna Benthall. Sur. Caleb Benthall. Married 6 February 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Susannah Benthall".
- 6 June 1797. PECK, Simon and Lydia Ross (Norf.). Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 31 August 1780. PEED, Joseph and Frances Hughes, widow. Sur. George Guy.
- 10 December 1806. PEIRCE, Copeland and Ann Land. Married 11 December 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 21 June 1806. PEIRCE, Samuel and Julia Benthall. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 20 May 1806. PENDRED, William and Betsey James. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 7 August 1780. PETRE, John and Frances <u>Legitt</u>, dau. of James Leggett, who consents. Wit. to consent, Henry Cavender and Mary Cavender. Sur. Enoch Jones.
- 9 June 1821. PETREE, Jacob and Amey More. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 4 April 1808. PETREE, James and Susanna Cavender. Married 6 April 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 8 March 1817. PETREE, James and Betsey Griggs. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 30 July 1795. PETRIE, John and Frances Moore. Sur. John Petrie.
- 29 March 1804. PETTIT, Laban and Betsey Mayers. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 4 December 1792. PETTY, Edward and Lydia Whitehurst. Sur. John Petty. Married 8 December 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

- 27 March 1793. PETTY, Francis and Martha Lovitt. Sur. Henry Scott.
- 13 November 1806. PETTY, Henry and Catharine Butt. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 27 May 1815. PETTY, Henry and Mary Walker. Married 1 June 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 1 September 1800. PETTY, James and Peggy Robertson. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 1 December 1794. PETTY, John and Mary Lamount. Sur. Reubin Lovitt.
- 28 November 1809. PETTY, John and Peggy Woodhouse. Married 30 November 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 3 March 1795. PHILLIPS, Kitely and Elizabeth Wickens, dau. of Elizabeth Wickens, who consents. Sur. Thomas Old.
- 4 December 1799. PHILLIPS, Tulley and Peggy Wickings. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 15 September 1762. PHRIPP, John, Jr. and Mary Anne Walke. Sur. Lemual Newton.
- 12 October 1793. PHRIPP, John and Sally Keeling, dau. of William Keeling, who consents. Wit. to consent, Jas. Braithwaite, Henry Pallett and Elizabeth Keeling. Sur. William Haynes. Married 12 October 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 3 November 1761. PHRIPP, Matthew and Hannah Moseley. Sur. Samuel Tenant.
- 4 February 1777. PLUME, William and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Sur. Bassett Moseley.
- 16 February 1791. POOL, Anthony and Susanna Moses. Sur. Thomas Pool. Married 19 February 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Susannah Moses".
- 27 January 1798. POOL, Anthony and Amy Waterman. Sur. Jonathan Wright. Married 3 February 1798 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 12 June 1802. PCOLE, Ezekiel and Mary Woodhouse. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 4 May 1807. PORTLOCK, William and Mary Murphy. Married 19 May 1807 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 3 February 1786. POWER, Joseph and Margaret Gleason. dau. of John Gleason of Northampton County. John Floyd, surety, makes oath Margaret is of lawful age.
- 29 March 1788. POWERS, Joseph and Mary McCloud. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 17 June 1796. POWERS, Joseph and Elizabeth Williamson. Sur. William Holmes.

- 7 July 1819. POWERS, Robert and Nancy Rose. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 18 March 1794. PRICE, Matthias and Dinah Wiles. Sur. William Edmonds. Married 20 March 1794 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 15 January 1798. PRICE, Matthias and Annis B--ley (?). Sur. William Edmonds. Married 16 January 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records the bride's name as "Anniss Burley".
- 22 August 1799. PRICHART, John and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 13 April 1797. PURDY, Ivey and Mrs. Sarah Ives. "Ivy" written at top of bond. Sur. Bartlett Ives.
- 26 July 1790. PURDY, John and Margaret Butt. Stephen Suggs, surety, makes oath that Margaret, the orphan of Josiah Butt, is of lawful age. Written "Purdie" at top of bond.
- 1799-1800. PURDY, John and Mary Cox. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 26 December 1789. RAMSAY, James and Anne Phripp. Sur. Thomas Walker. Married 27 December 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Doctr. James Ramsay".
- 4 April 1820. RAMSAY, Richard H. and Jacamine H. Boush. Married 4 April 1820 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 27 May 1815. RAINEY, Malachi and Mary Dyer. Married 1 June 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 13 September 1796. RAINY, William and Frankey Shepherd. Sur. William Shepherd, Senr. Written at top of the bond is "Raney". Married 15 September 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records, "William Rainey".
- 6 August 1792. RANDOLPH, Adam and Peggy Davis. Sur. Horatio Davis. Married 7 August 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Margaret Davis'.
- 6 March 1801. RANDOLPH, John and Lovey Clemmings (Cummings?). Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 21 March 1794. RANDOLPH, William and Fanney Brown. Sur. Moses Brown. Married 3 April 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 23 December 1791. RANDOLPH, Willoughby and Frankey Cummings, dau. of William Thornton, who consents for her. Sur. Martin Cummings.

- 12 January 1803. RANEY, Enock and Frankey Gornto. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 5 February 1793. RANEY, James and Bettsey Pebworth. Sur. Hillary Matthias.
- 24 June 1815. RANEY, Richard and Amey Bonney. Married 29 June 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 4 May 1816. RANEY, William and Mrs. Peggy Ansill. Married 8 May 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 31 December 1789. READ, Malachi and Sarah White. Sur. Obediah West.
- 13 August 1789. READ, William and Peggy Wickins. Sur. John Woodard.
- 24 October 1799. READ, William and Free Lovey Boult. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 23 December 1778. READE, Charles and Anne Tenant, dau. of Elizabeth Tenant, guardian, who consents. Wit. to consent, James Tenant and William Robinson. Sur. William Robinson.
- 3 April 1775. READE, Dr. John and Elizabeth Tenant. Sur. William Hunter.
- 29 July 1782. RICE, Edward and Anne Claiborn. Sur. William Robinson.
- 5 May 1785. RICE, Edward and Ann Reade. Sur. William Robinson.
- 19 August 1785. ROBERT, Lodwick Gustaff and Letitia Fentress. Sur. Joshua Whitehurst.
- 3 June 1816. ROBERTS, Jonathan and <u>Francis</u> Otterson. Married 12 June 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 26 July 1762. ROBERTS, Lemuel, Jr. and Elizabeth Hutchings. Sur. Samuel Boush, Senr.
- 29 April 1800. ROBERTS, Lemuel and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 20 December 1797. ROBERTS, Malachi and Frankey Simmons. Sur. Andrew Simmons. Married 30 December 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 21 January 1792. ROBERTS, Moses and Betsy Buskey. Sur. John Petty. Married 26 January 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Elizabeth Buskey".
- 27 February 1802. ROBERTS, William and Sarah Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 5 January 1813. ROBINSON, Henry and Polly Capps. Married 8 January 1813 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 20 July 1802. ROBINSON, James and Mary Cavender, "w. of H. C." (wid. of H. C.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 9 December 1812. ROBINSON, John and Peggy Roberts. Married 17 December 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 26 October 1816. ROBINSON, John and Frankey Snale. Married 29 October 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 1 February 1796. ROBINSON, Jonathan and Mary Powers. Sur. Henry Kelly. Married 1 February 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 April 1808. ROBINSON, Joshua and Mary Bonney. Married 7 April 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 5 April 1813. ROBINSON, Joshua and Mary Ward. Married 10 April 1813 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 9 June 1791. ROBINSON, Thomas and Mary Tayner. Frances Banks, guardian, consents for Mary. Wit. to consent, Henry Brock and Lishsha Chappel. Sur. Charles Smith. Married II June 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 24 September 1809. ROBINSON, Thomas and Amey McCoy. Married 27 September 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 8 August 1778. ROBINSON, Tully and Frances Kelsick. Sur. Alexander Moseley.
- 31 August 1778. ROBINSON, William and Elizabeth Reade. Written on back of the bond is "Major Robinson". Sur. John Thorowgood, Jnr.
- 14 December 1750. ROUVIERE, George and Anne Langley, dau. of James Langley. Sur. James Nimmo.
- 20 September 1821. RUDDER, George and Nancy Williams. Married by Rev. Joshua Livesay. Minister's Return.
- 27 November 1802. RUDDER, John and Ophelia Matthias. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 17 June 1820. RUTTER, Archelaus and Salley Cason. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 3 September 1785. SALMONS, Henry and Molly Liversage. Sur. Jeremiah King.
- 2 May 1795. SALMONS, Henry and Anne Ackiss. Sur. Henry Scott.

- 18 August 1792. SALMONS, James and Dinah Mason. Sur. Kader Mason. Married 30 August 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 7 October 1806. SALMONS, James and Keziah Moore. Married 9 October 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 25 August 1816. SALMONS, James and Phebey Seneca. Married 27 August 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 13 January 1803. SALMONS, Richard and Elizabeth Purdy. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 4 April 1816. SALMONS, William P. and Salley Shepherd. Married 9 April 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 31 October 1778. SALUSBURY, John and Anne Godfrey. Sur. Joseph Ingram.
- 16 September 1783. SALUSBURY, John, Junr. and Joanna Davis. Sur. John Carraway.
- 4 October 1793. SALUSBURY, John and Margaret Jones. Sur. William Jones.
- 16 October 1787. SALUSBURY, Newman and Peggy Stone. Anthony Murphy, guardian, consents for Peggy. Sur. John Salusbury, Junr.
- 20 April 1770. SAYER, Charles and Mary Hoggard, dau. of Thurmer Hoggard, who consents. Wit. to consent, Elizabeth Hoggard and Joel Simmons. Anthony Lawson consents for Charles and states he is under age. Wit. Perrin Smyth and Thomas Davis. Sur. Lemuel Newton.
- 27 August 1800. SAYER, Charles and Mary Knight. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 26 August 1782. SCANLAND, William and Anne Campbell. Sur. John Salusbury, Junr.
- 2 April 1784. SCANTLING, William and Elizabeth Wishart. Sur. Robert Godwin.
- 14 September 1778. SCARBROUGH, Austin and Frances Purdy. Sur. Nathan Bonney.
- 17 January 1818. SCARF, James and Fanny Collins. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 27 August 1787. SCOPUS, Thomas and Martha Carril. John Scopus consents for son, Thomas. Wit. Charles Robinson and Gideon Ward. Sur. Malachi Carril. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 2 February 1787. SCOTT, Caleb and Sarah King. Sur. Reuben Lovett.
- 13 September 1797. SCOTT, Caleb and Elizabeth James. Sur. Henry Scott.

- 12 February 1802. SCOTT, Caleb and Mrs. Margaret Ross. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 15 June 1815. SCOTT, Caleb and Mrs. Frankey Cavendar. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 26 February 1787. SCOTT, David and Elizabeth Hunter. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 29 July 1820. SCOTT, George and Mary Norriss. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 30 August 1792. SCOTT, Henry and Elizabeth Moore. Bagwell Moore makes oath that Elizabeth was born 12 October 1769. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 7 October 1793. SCOTT, Isaac and Frances Cary. Sur. Philip Woodhouse. Married 10 October 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 5 March 1808. SCOTT, Isaac and Rebecca Holmes. Married by Rev. William Biddle. Minister's Return.
- 3 December 1761. SCOTT, John and Bridget Murray. Sur. Walter Scott.
- 8 June 1753. SCOTT, Richard and Tabby Backer. Sur. John Scott. Wit. Francis Thorowgood Land.
- 28 April 1796. SCOTT, Robert and Elizabeth Thropp. Sur. Henry Scott. Married by Rev. James Dawley (year only given).
- 3 November 1806. SCOTT, William and Nancey Ackiss. Married 6 November 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 20 January 1819. SEATON, John and Frances Whitehurst. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 28 May 1767. SELDEN, William and Mary Hancock. Sur. John Hancock.
- 16 June 1812. SENECA, James and Phebe Dyer. Married 22 June 1812 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 1799-1800. SENECA, Jesse and Mary Lovett. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 15 December 1791. SENECA, Jonathan and Pemmey Axted. Sur. William Heath.
- 29 May 1800. SEVEN or LEVEN, John and Jean Gisborn. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 6 June 1797. SEVERN, John and Frances Holstead, dau. of Thomas Holstead, who consents. Sur. Caleb Cummings.

- 24 January 1817. SHAROOD, James and Frankey Kempe. Married 30 January 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 4 October 1787. SHARWOOD, Caleb and Lydia Kinsey. Sur. Henry Kinsey. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 3 April 1798. SHARWOOD, Elijah and Mrs. Nancy Kinsey. Sur. Henry Sikes. Married 3 April 1798 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 4 April 1794. SHARWOOD, Gideon and Margaret Hargrove. Sur. Charles Williamson. Married 6 April 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 6 March 1787. SHARWOOD, Henry and Rhoda Dyer. Sur. James Batten. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 only.
- 1 October 1791. SHARWOOD, Henry and <u>Fernales</u> (?) Gwinn, dau. of Willis Gwinn who consents for Fenelar. Wit. to consent, John Whitehead, Jr. and Ann Whitehead. Sur. Simon Craft.
- 24 April 1819. SHARWOOD, Thomas and Lydia Sharwood. Married 24 April 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 28 July 1812. SHEPARD, Thomas and Salley Casteen. Married 29 July 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 1799-1800. SHEPHEARD, John and Lydia Land. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 9 March 1791. SHEPHERD, Jacob and Anne Collins. Sur. Rowland Hodges.
- 19 June 1805. SHEPHERD, Jacob and Ann Barrington. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 7 December 1816. SHEPHERD, John and Mrs. Jennet James. Married 14 December 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 9 April 1789. SHEPHERD, Smith and Hannah Steed. Sur. John Cornick. Married 14 April 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 9 September 1817. SHEPHERD, Thomas and Polly Oakum. Married 11 September 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 15 March 1769. SHEPHERD, William and Elizabeth Haynes. Sur. John Haynes.
- 20 November 1788. SHEPHERD, William and Courtney Ward, dau. of Sarah Ward, who consents. Sur. Richard White. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1788 only.
- 27 January 1791. SHEPHERD, William and Margaret Ward. Sur. James Morse. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence (year only given).

- 13 April 1816. SHERLEY, David and Franky MCabe. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 28 March 1815. SHERWOOD, Henry and Polly Sherwood. Married 15 April 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 12 April 1802. SHERWOOD, Hillary and Anna Morris, "W. of W." (wid. of W.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 19 September 1806. SHERWOOD, Isaac and Susy Mosely. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 15 May 1811. SHERWOOD, James and Fanney Rensey. Married 17 August 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 29 July 1815. SHERWOOD, Stephen and Frankey Cooper. Married 31 July 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 12 January 1815. SHIP, Hillary and Francis Land. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 28 February 1804. SHIPP, Batson and Elizabeth Flanagan. Married 2 March 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 10 January 1798. SHIPP, James and Sarah Cox. Though "Mrs." (not meant for Mistress) precedes the name of Sarah, this may be a mistake for Pembroke Cox, mother of Sarah, consents for the marriage, as does Tully Shipp. Wit. to consent, Malichy Whitehurst and John Waters. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 10 January 1798 by Rev. William Dawley, who records "Sary Cox".
- 25 May 1764. SHIPP, John and Mrs. Mary Henly. Sur. John Stone, Junr.
- 9 January 1792. SHIPP, John and Lydia Randolph. Sur. David Fentress, Junr. Married 12 January 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 August 1805 (date of bond). SHIPP, John and Hannah Bates. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 24 July 1813. SHIPP, John and Mrs. Elizabeth Knight. Married by Rev. George Norriss. Minister's Return.
- 1 December 1780. SHIPP, Josiah and Fanny Fentress. Sur. George Fentress.
- 16 February 1774. SHORE, George and Mary Culley. Sur. John Bowser.
- 5 September 1796. SIKES, Aisa and Sally Thornton. Sur. Thomas Old.
- 18 July 1798. SIKES, Henry and Jemima Dyer. Sur. Elijah Sharwood. Married by Rev. William Dawley (year only given).
- 5 September 1796. SIKES, Jonathan and Julia Willoughby. Sur. Joel King and Kedar Mason.

- 26 November 1796. SILVESTER, Joseph and Frances Cannon. Sur. Tully Cason.
- 4 August 1787. SIMMONS, Andrew and Dinah Moore. Sur. Henry Moore.
- 1799-1800. SIMMONS, Anthony and Betsey Ward. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 28 January 1791. SIMMONS, Henry and Sarah Murden. Sur. Reuben Lovett. Married 1 February 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 30 July 1811. SIMMONS, Henry and Elizabeth Eaton. Married 1 August 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 16 February 1817. SIMMONS, Henry and Sarah Whitehurst. Married 17 February 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 21 September 1818. SIMMONS, James and Salley Guinn. Married 26 September 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 4 January 1785. SIMMONS, Joel and Frances Chappel. Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 27 November 1786. SIMMONS, Joel and Frances Matthias. Sur. Willoughby Williamson.
- 4 September 1773. SIMMONS, John and Amy Dawley, dau. of Dennis Dawley, who states she is of lawful age. ''John'' is of North Carolina. Sur. John Bonney.
- 7 December 1812. SIMMONS, John and Amey Whitehurst. Married 10 December 1812 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 23 April 1820. SIMMONS, John and Polley Ayars. Married 27 April 1820 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 4 December 1792. SIMMONS, Lamuel and Mary Hundley. Consent, not a Marriage Bond marriage may not have materialized. "This is to certify that I am fully agreed to the match between Lamuel Simmons and my dau. Mary, from your friend, William Hendley". Wit. to consent, John Petty, John Biddle and Edward H. Moseley.
- 3 February 1786. SIMMONS, Thomas and Frankey Robinson. Sur. John Chappel.
- 5 August 1788. SIMMONS, Thomas and Jacamine Land. Sur. Daniel Murden.
- 19 February 1790. SIMMONS, Thomas and Letitia Wilbur. Sur. Nathaniel Brock. Married 13 April 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Letitia Wilbour".
- 3 April 1806. SIMMONS, William and Rebecca Stone. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 13 May 1815. SIMMONS, William and Amey Moore. Married 18 May 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.

- 10 September 1816. SIMMONS, William and Nancy Robinson. Married 14 September 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 18 February 1800. SIMMONS, Willis and Mrs. Charlotte Turton. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 13 March 1802. SIMMONS, Willis and Elizabeth Holstead. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 15 January 1795. SIMPSON, George and Frankey Scott. Sur. Henry Scott.
- 18 February 1788. SIMPSON, James and Elizabeth Robinson. Sur. William Black.
- 3 February 1801. SIMPSON, John and Mary Booth. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 31 March 1769. SIMPSON, William and Nancy Clark. Francis Clark consents for Nancy; no relationship stated. Sur. James Williamson.
- 20 September 1797. SINGLETON, Arthur Sayer and Nancy Whitehurst, dau. of J. Whitehurst, who consents. Sur. James Leahy.
- 10 January 1799. SINGLETON, Isaac and Elizabeth Land. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- ? ? 1762. SINGLETON, Peter and Margaret Sayer. Sur. Anthony Blamire.
- 30 May 1799. SMALLWOOD, Charles and Eleanor Hill. Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 16 February 1788. SMITH, Andrew and <u>Betts</u> Whitehurst. Sur. Reuben Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who includes marriage in his 1787 Returns:
- 30 September 1806. SMITH, Enoch and Elizabeth Cox. Married 2 October 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 10 September 1808. SMITH, Enoch and Betsey West. Married 27 October 1808 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 18 September 1816. SMITH, Erasmus and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 28 July 1807. SMITH, Ezekiel and Martha Cavender. Married by Rev. William Atwood. Minister's Return.
- 2 August 1791. SMITH, George and Franky Wood. Sur. John Salusbury.
- 22 July 1788. SMITH, Henry and Amy Capps. Sur. Joel King. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence (year only given).

- 24 October 1797. SMITH, Isaac and Helen Mitchell. Even Leggett, surety, makes oath Helen is upwards of 22 years and that she is an orphan without a guardian.
- 17 May 1806. SMITH, James and Ann Dudley. Married 21 May 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 28 December 1819. SMITH, Jeremiah and Rachall Woodhouse. Married 30 December 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 9 April 1762. SMITH, John and Elizabeth Harper. Sur. John Hancock.
- 20 March 1787. SMITH, John and Polly Moore. Sur. Christopher Boroughs.
- 29 August 1793. SMITH, John and Elizabeth Jacamine (torn off). Frederick Boush consents for dau. Elizabeth Jacamine Boush. Sur. Peter Whitehurst.
- ✓ 4 May 1798. SMITH, John and Anne Capps, dau. of John Capps, Junr., who consents. Written at top of bond is "John Smith, son of George". Sur. James Kempe. Married 4 May 1798 by Rev. William Dawley.
 - 4 September 1800. SMITH, John, Junr. and Catharine Wmson (Williamson). Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
 - 28 May 1803. SMITH, John and Charity Calloway. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
 - 1797 (year only given). SMITH, Levy and Nancy James. Married by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
 - 2 February 1792. SMITH, Robert and Winnifred Lee. Sur. Malachi Carrol.
 - 18 November 1795. SMITH, Robert and Anna Flanagan. Sur. William Flanagan.
 - 27 July 1809. SMITH, Robert and Susanna Singleton. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
 - 28 July 1807. SMITH, Simon and Mary Lester. Married 15 August 1807 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
 - 10 June 1786. SMITH, Thomas and Joyce Boush. Sur. William Thorowgood, Senr.
 - 12 July 1790. SMITH, William and Elizabeth Marvautt or Marvault. Sur. James Leahy.
 - 4 July 1793. SMITH, William, Jur. and Mrs. Mary Broomley. Sur. William Smith, Senr.
 - 12 February 1770. SMYTH, Perrin and Margaret Wishart. Wit. Willoughby Williamson. Sur. Francis Wishart.
 - 9 December 1791. SNAIL, Christopher and Elizabeth Hopkins. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 10 December 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Christopher Snaile'.

- 16 December 1791. SNAIL, Francis and Jane Main. Sur. William Main. Note: On back of the bond is the date 21 December 1791.
- 14 July 1787. SNAIL, Henry and (name omitted). Sur. William Main.
- 15 July 1791. SNAIL, Hillary and Frances <u>Snail</u>. Sur. William Bonney. Married 15 July 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records Frances <u>Bonney</u> and who also records 'Hilary Snaile'.
- 5 September 1819. SNAIL, Hillary and Mrs. Jacamine Cone. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 2 February 1799. SNAILE, Christopher and Anne Edmonds. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 10 April 1788. SNALE, Henry and Sarah Daremore. At top of bond is written Henry Snail. Sur. Edward Brown.
- 12 November 1806. SOREY, Ivey and Julia Simmons. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 21 April 1806. SOREY, Jacob and Dinah Mansfield. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 6 September 1790. SOREY, James and Elizabeth Morris. Sur. James Gisborn. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1790 only and also records "Soarey".
- 10 January 1805. SOREY, Kedar and Betsey Macfershion. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 11 May 1803. SOREY, Philip and Cloe Simmons. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 16 February 1809. SOREY, Tatem and Fanny Gisbourn. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 27 May 1802. SORY, Peter and Alse Seven or Alsey Serven. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- ? November 1791. SPANN, Caleb and Nancy Brown. Sur. Arthur Cooper.
- 26 March 1791. SPARROW, John and Betsey Anderson. Sur. Marshall Anderson.
- 20 November 1771. SPARROW, Richard and Hannah Hill. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley.
- 22 September 1803. SPRATT, Henry, <u>Ser.</u> and Mary Cooper, 'widow of J. C.'. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.

- 9 October 1804. SPRATT or SPATT, Henry and Ruth Axstead. Married 20 October 1804 by Rev. James Dawley.
- 16 May 1783. SPRATT, Capt. James and Mary Jackson. Sur. Caleb Dawley.
- 10 March 1821. SPRATT, Thomas and Sarah Wilkins. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 30 December 1798. STAFFORD, Joseph and Peggy Etheridge. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 29 May 1784. STATHAM, James and Mary Matthias. Sur. John Matthias.
- 28 December 1795. STEED, Solomon and Ann Cornick. Edniniam Cornick consents for Ann; no relationship stated. Sur. John Lovitt, son of Lancaster. Married 28 December 1795 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 22 August 1816. STEPHENS, Josiah and Mrs. Lovey Langley. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 18 January 1794. STEPHENSON, Josiah and <u>Vashty</u> Robertson. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return. See bond of Joseph Stevens.
- 3 December 1794. STEVENS, Joseph and Vashty Robinson. Sur. Thomas Robinson.
- 13 August 1814. STEVINS, Josiah and Mrs. Mary Wilkins. Married 24 August 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 14 December 1789. <u>STIRING</u>, Henry and Franky <u>Malbourn</u>, dau. of Amey <u>Malborn</u>, who states she is of lawful age. Elizabeth <u>Stirion</u> states her son, Henry, has been 21 years old since the '19th. of February last'. Sur. William Malbourn.
- 18 January 1806. STIRING, Hillary and Sally Berry. Married 7 February 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 22 January 1793. STIRING, Malachi and Susanna Barnes, dau. of Keziah Barns, who consents for her to marry Malachi Styron. Written on the back of the consent is "I desire you record a mark for Henry Barns, son of Henry, which is a cross and under keel Both Ears". Sur. Moses Fentress.
- 14 January 1811. STIRON, Smith and Mrs. Anna Moy or May. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 18 November 1785. STONE, George Thomas and Luranah Gray, dau. of Benjamin Dingley Gray, who consents. Sur. <u>Dingly</u> Gray.
- 2 June 1790. STONE, George and Frankey Mason. Sur. Newman Salusbury. Married 18 June 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 12 February 1773. STONE, John and Abigail Williams. Sur. Lemuel Stone.

- 26 September 1799. STONE, Capt. John and Elizabeth Keeling. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 24 December 1806. STONE, John and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Married 15 January 1807 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 14 April 1808. STONE, John and Margaret Fentress. Married by Rev. William Atwood. Minister's Return.
- 9 November 1816. STONE, John S. and Mary Bonney. Married 23 November 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 17 October 1790. STONE, Johnson and Mary Haynes. Sur. Henry Holmes. Married 21 October 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 27 August 1797. STONE, Johnson and Mrs. Sarah Phripp. Sur. William Haynes.
- 18 February 1815. STONE, Peter and Silena <u>Caps.</u> Married 4 March 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 24 August 1785. STONE, Richard and Peggy Cotton. Sur. Nathaniel Fentress.
- 23 August 1787. STONE, Thomas and Amy Land. Sur. John Lovitt.
- 24 February 1808. STONE, Thomas and Sarah Eaton. Married 28 February 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- ll April 1815. STONE, William and Elizabeth Ansil. Married 13 April 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 9 January 1793. STOTT (or SCOTT), Henry and Frances <u>Hudgens</u>. Sur. James Williams.
- 15 September 1798. STRAHORN, Thomas and Mrs. Molly Davis. Sur. Jonathan Frizel. Married by Rev. William Dawley (year only given).
- 4 July 1800. STRAUGHAN, William and Elizabeth Kelley. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 4 December 1797. STRIPES, Eustice and Loy Morse. Sur. Joel Morse. Married 12 December 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Lovey Morse".
- 6 May 1816. STURTEVANT, Isaac and Sarah Dey. Married 18 May 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 20 January 1790. STYRING, Henry and Frances Malbone. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 29 December 1818. STYRON, Henry and Mrs. Jaca Morriss. Married 30 December 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 30 August 1802. SUGGS, Josiah and Polly Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 19 September 1785. SWANN, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Harris. Sur. William Harris.
- 8 February 1764. TANER, John and Mary Lamount. Sur. Henry Lamount.
- 21 September 1795. TANER, John and Margaret Absalom. Tayner written at top of bond. Sur. John Absalom.
- 14 December 1781. TARRANT, Francis and Ann Claiborn. Charles A. Boush makes oath that Ann resides at present in Princess Anne County and is of lawful age. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Junr.
- 8 December 1818. TATEM, James and <u>Abigal Murden</u>. Married by Rev. Joshua Livesay. Minister's Return.
- 29 February 1820. TAYLOR, Burton W. and Nancy <u>Kallum</u>. Married 4 March 1820 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 14 December 1802. TAYNER, William and Frances <u>Henly</u>. Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 19 June 1806. TELLIER, John Lee and Letitia Woodward. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 21 February 1788. THELABALL, Richmond and Elizabeth Brent. Sur. Haynes Brent.
- 8 May 1788. THOMPSON, Thomas and Molly Powers. Sur. Paul Keeling.
- 17 June 1793. THORNTON, William and Sally Hum(torn)rys. Sur. Henry Woodard.
 - 26 August 1762. THOROWGOOD, Adam and Betsy Nicholson. Sur. Capt. James Kempe.
 - (Undated). THOROWGOOD, John and Patience Wainhouse. Sur. William Simpson.
 - 12 November 1771. THOROWGOOD, John, Sen'r. and Frances Haynes. Sur. William Haynes.
 - I November 1792. THOROWGOOD, John Waynhouse and Martha White. Sur. James Thorowgood.
 - 29 October 1798. THOROWGOOD, John Wanehouse and Frances Thorowgood. Sur. William Haynes. Married 30 October 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

- 3 February 1778. THOROWGOOD, Capt. Lemuel and Sarah Calvert, dau. of Thomas Calvert, who consents. Wit. to consent, Elizabeth Calvert and John Thorowgood. Sur. John Thorowgood, Junr.
- 30 November 1802. THOROWGOOD, Mitchell and Margaret Wishart. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 25 February 1790. THOROWGOOD, Thomas and Elizabeth Cary. Sur. Mitchell Thorowgood.
- 6 April 1767. THOROWGOOD, William and Jacomine Harper. Sur. Jacob Hunter.
- 26 July 1777. THOROWGOOD, William, Junr. and Elizabeth Nimmo, dau. of William Nimmo, who consents. Wit. to consent, Willis Bowin and William Nimmo, Junr. Sur. James Nimmo.
- 13 December 1786. THOROWGOOD, William, Senr. and Elizabeth Smith. Sur. William Thorowgood, Junr.
- 16 May 1787. THOROWGOOD, William, Junr. and Amy Thorowgood, dau. of William Thorowgood, Senr., who consents. Wit. to consent, Mitchell Thorowgood and James Thorowgood. Sur. Mitchell Thorowgood.
- 7 January 1801. TIMBERLAKE, Aron and Janet Ray. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 8 September 1819. TIMMONS, Collin and Elizabeth McClanhan. Married 16 September 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 5 August 1790. TIMMONS, Collins and Nancy Payne. Sur. Daniel Grimstead. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1790 only.
- 15 February 1776. TIPLING, John and Elizabeth Haynes, dau. of Erasmus Haynes, who consents. Wit. to consent, Joel Simmons and Amy Whitehurst. Sur. William Drayton.
- 29 September 1798. TOBIAS, Christopher and Rebecca Edmonds. Sur. Charles Smith, son of John, and James Lamb. Married 23 September 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Rebecca Edmunds".
- 9 February 1786. TOOLEY, Harbert and Prudence Butt. Sur. Caleb Old. Married February (day omitted) 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 25 November 1802. TOOLEY, Herbert and Sarah Purdie. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 3 October 1791. TOOLEY, Thomas and Letty Ives, dau. of George Ives, who consents for "Lettica". Sur. John Wilson.
- 24 February 1787. TOONE, Thomas and Sarah Whitehurst. Sur. Lemuel Williamson.

- 22 June 1797. TOONE, Thomas and Susanna McClenahan. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 13 September 1784. TOULSON, John and Mary Watlington. Sur. Rowland Watlington.
- 16 March 1790. TROWER, Henry and Mary Whitehurst, dau. of Godfrey Whitehurst. Robert Trower makes oath his son Henry is of lawful age and consents. Wit. to consent, Edward Petty and Batson Witehouse. Sur. William Bishop.
- 5 May 1804. TROWER, Henry and Nancey Wicker. Married 24 May 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 20 June 1809. TROWER, Henry and Mary Simmons. Married 20 June 1809 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 18 April 1776. TROWER, Robert and Mary Lamount. Sur. Isaac Jacob.
- 2 January 1788. TROWER, Robert and Wellfare Whitehurst. Sur. Isaac Wigen (written Widgen at top of bond).
- 2 July 1811. TROWER, William and Sarah Simmons. Married 4 July 1811 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 30 September 1792. TUCKER, Capt. James and Anne M'Cawley. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 9 March 1798. TUCKER, John and Mrs. Nancy Denby. Sur. William N. Dyson.
- 25 May 1804. TURNER, Henry and Peggy James, 'w. of C. James'. Married 2 June 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 28 July 1817. TURNER, Henry and Frankey Malbone. Married 31 July 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 28 April 1815. TYREE, William and Mrs. Mary Cornick. Married 29 April 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 16 July 1791. VALENTINE, Edward and Elizabeth Singleton. Sur. Daniel Broadbent. Married 17 July 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 16 April 1782. VALENTINE, Capt. Jacob and Fanny Moore. Sur. William Russel.
- 13 July 1786. VALENTINE, Josiah and Margaret Williamson. Sur. Thomas Kempe.

- 28 May 1796. VANGOVER, Caleb and Nanna Trower. Joshua James, guardian of Nancey Trower, consents. Sur. Henry Scott. Married 16 June 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne Trower".
- 15 September 1803. VANGOVER, Caleb and Kezia Brock, w. of Wm. B. (wid. of Wm. B.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 1 December 1821. VANGOVER, Caleb and Nancy Bonney. Married 13 December 1821 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 17 October 1792. VANGOVER, William and Susanna Green. Sur. William Wilkins.
- 12 September 1802. VANGOVER, William and Amy Mills, "w. of S.M." (wid. of S.M.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 20 February 1798. VAN HOLT, Joseph and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Dennis Dawley, consents for his ward, Elizabeth. Sur. Isaac Singleton. Married 27 February 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 4 February 1811. VAUGHAN, John B. and Lovy Bonney. Married 7 February 1811 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 11 April 1811. VEAL, Samuel and Amy Simmons. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 24 September 1798. VERMERE, Joseph and Avy Batten, widow of James Batten, dec'd. Sur. Charles Smith, (son of John), and James Lamb. Married 24 September 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 15 January 1776. WALKE, Anthony, Jr. and Anne McClenahan. Sur. John Hancock.
- 27 June 1811. WALKE, Anthony, Junr. and Anne Livingston. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 23 May 1788. WALKE, Thomas and Elizabeth Newton. Sur. William White.
- 1 August 1782. WALKER, George Reynolds and Judith Haynes, dau. of Erasmus Haynes, who consents. Wit. to consent, Joshua Whitehurst and Jacomy Whitehurst. Sur. Thomas Walker.

- 21 May 1793. WALKER, Hampton and Mary Webb. Sur. Richard Bonney.
- 13 April 1786. WALKER, Nathanial and Susanna Cowdry. Sur. Thomas Walker.
- 26 December 1780. WALKER, Capt. Thomas and Anne White, dau. of Joseph White, who consents. Wit. to consent, Caleb White and John Walker. Sur. Edward Hack Moseley, Junr.
- 7 November 1783. WALKER, Thomas and Agness Norriss, whose guardian, Thomas R. Walker consents. Wit. to consent John Shortzouts (?) and Jacob White. Sur. William White.
- 13 July 1804. WALKER, Thomas and Mary Barlow Cowdry. Married 14 July 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 11 July 1812. WALKER, William and Elizabeth Mathias. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 22 August 1798. WALLACE, John and Mary Purdy. Sur. John Purdy.
- 5 February 1798. WALLACE, Solomon and Lydia McClanen, dau. of Elizabeth Knowbery, who consents and makes oath Lydia is "some more than the age of 21". Wit. to consent, James Wickings. Sur. John Simmons.
- 8 December 1763. WARD, Caleb and Sarah Stripes. Sur. James Mason.
- 8 January 1798. WARD, Caleb and Letitia Riggs. James Gornto, guardian of Letitia, consents. Sur. John Bonney.
- 21 November 1816. WARD, <u>Gidean</u> and Frankey Ayars. Married 23 November 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 26 February 1791. WARD, Gideon and Anna Cannon. Sur. Charles Snail. Married 5 March 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne Cannon".
- 26 September 1764. WARD, John and Mary Shearwood. Wit. John Lovett. Sur. John Snaile and William Ashby.
- 6 August 1816. WARD, John and Peggy Land. Married 31 August 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 3 March 1805. WARD, John A. and Pembrook Smith. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 12 September 1775. WARD, Jonathan and Mary Woodhouse. Sur. Henry Woodhouse.
- 2 April 1785. WARD, Robert and Mary McClelen. Sur. Edward H. Moseley.
- 2 January 1818. WARD, Robert and Ann James. Married 8 January 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.

- 16 December 1795. WARD, Thomas and Amy Lovitt. Peter Malbone, guardian, consents for Amey, 'who is a minor'. Sur. William Malbone. Married 24 December 1795 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 28 March 1818. WARD, Thomas and Salley Land. Married 31 March 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 5 August 1811. WARD, William and Lenney Bonney. Married 17 September 1811 by Rev. William Dawley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 18 January 1791. WARDEN, Arthur and Frances Jones. Sur. Thomas Robinson. Married 19 January 1791 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 7 May 1814. WARDEN, <u>Jorden M. and Letitia Morriss</u>. Married 2 June 1814 by Rev. William Dawley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 13 August 1778. WARNECK, Col. Frederick and Elizabeth Norman. Sur. John Thorowgood, Jr.
- 25 November 1817. WATERFIELD, Tulley and Nancy Oakum. Married 27 November 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 7 January 1788. WATERMAN, Charles and Amy Wright. Sur. Jonathan Wright. The Rev. Anthony Walke lists the marriage as being 15 January 1789.
- 21 May 1819. WATERMAN, David and Salley Fountain. Married 22 May 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 10 January 1797. WATERMAN, Elkana and Elizabeth Matthias. Maynor Dyson, guardian, consents for Elkana. Wit. to consent, Jos. Rofson and Richard Lewellin. Sur. James Heath. Married 20 January 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr., who records 'Elkana Waterm'.
- 19 February 1819. WATERMAN, Elkanah and Peggy Sharwood. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 10 July 1800. WATERMAN, Joel and Mrs. Margret Douge. Married by Rev. William Morriss. Minister's Return.
- 10 July 1790. WATERMAN, <u>Kader</u> and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Sur. Charles Waterman. Married 24 July 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "<u>Kedar</u> Waterman".
- 3 February 1812. WATERMAN, Solomon and Betsey Casteen. Married 5 February 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 23 June 1796. WATSON, James and Elizabeth Drayton. Sur. Lewis Drayton.
- 26 April 1821. WATTERS, Cornelius and Ann Lewis. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.

- 1 May 1797. WATTERS, David and Nancy Henley, dau. of James Henley, who consents. Sur. Richard Bonney. Married 1 June 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne Henley".
- 7 May 1792. WATTERS, John and Elizabeth Bonney, dau. of John Bonney, Senr., who consents. Waters written at top of bond. Sur. Richard Bonney. Married 24 May 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 26 December 1820. WATTERS, Leven and Charlotte Bonney. Married 3 January 1821 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 10 April 1806. WEAVER, Benjamin and Mary Weaver. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 3 April 1762. WEBLEN, William and Frances Hopkins. Sur. Jonathan Hopkins.
- 24 March 1764. WEBLEN, Willoughby and Frances Matthias. Sur. Alexander Poole.
- 22 January 1779. WEEKS, Amos and Elizabeth Keeling. Sur. George Jamison, Junr.
- 24 March 1788. WELDEN, Abram and Margaret Wilkins. At top of bond is written Abraham Welden. Sur. William Wilkins.
- 2 January 1806. WELLS, Henry and Frances Thorowgood. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 26 December 1800. WELLS, Malicha and Letitia Weston. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 17 April 1793. WEST, Caleb and Elizabeth Fentress. Sur. Thomas West.
- 6 April 1786. WEST, James and Mary Woodhouse, whose guardian Lemuel Cornick, consents. Joel Simmons, guardian, states James is the orphan of Willoughby West and consents for him. Wit. to consent, Platt Smith and Malachi Gould. Sur. Daniel Murden.
- 13 January 1791. WEST, Lemuel and Margaret Woodhouse. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 3 December 1798. WEST, Malachi and Gracy Davis. Sur. Frederick Old.
- 31 December 1789. WEST, Obediah and Mary Reade. Sur. Malachi Read.
- 17 December 1793. WEST, William and Elizabeth Stone. Sur. William Stone. Married 19 December 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 3 September 1798. WEST, William and Anna Capps. Sur. Morriss Capps. Married by Rev. William Dawley, who records date of Minister's Return and not date of Marriage.

- 1799-1800. WEST, Willoughby and Frances Fentress. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 March 1767. WESTCOTT, Wright and Fanny Walke. Sur. Charles Williamson.
- 15 April 1786. WESTON, Robert and Letitia Old. Kedar Old, guardian of Letitia, consents for her. Wit. to consent, George Old and John Murden. Sur. George Old.
- 1 October 1804. WHICHARD, John and Cloary Whitehurst. Married 11 October 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 6 October 1803. WHITCHARD, Phillip and Amy Kelley, 'w. of C.K.' (wid. of C.K.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 13 November 1788. WHITCHARD, William and Keziah Moore. Sur. Willoughby Doudge. Married 18 November 1788 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "William Whitchard, Junr".
- 27 August 1797. WHITCHARD, William and Mary Waterman. David Malbone, surety, makes oath that he has heard several people say Mary is upwards of 21 years. Witchart is written at top of bond. Married 31 August 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 8 September 1786. WHITE, Jacob and Sarah Walker, dau. of Thomas Rs. (Reynolds) Walker, who consents. Wit. to consent, Thomas Walker and Nathaniel Walker. Sur. Enoch Jones.
- 5 August 1788. WHITE, James and Anne Nimmo. Sur. Caleb White, Junr. Married 5 August 1788 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 5 June 1753. WHITE, Joseph and Mary Keeling, dau. of Capt. William Keeling, dec'd. Sur. Lemuel Cornick.
- 13 November 1788. WHITE, Joseph and Rose Jacobs. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 22 March 1769. WHITE, William and Mary Sayer. Sur. Lemuel Newton.
- 5 June 1795. WHITE, William and Elizabeth Simpson. Sur. Jonathan Park.
- 2 July 1808. WHITE, William and Jemima Smith. Married 14 July 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 6 January 1794. WHITEHEAD, Dudley and Elizabeth Lovitt. Sur. Tully Barnes. Married 14 February 1794 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 2 December 1795. WHITEHEAD, Dudley and Mary Morris. Sur. George Booth. Married 2 December 1795 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Polly Morris".

- 11 August 1790. WHITEHEAD, James and Apphia Capps, dau. of Peggy Capps, Senr., who consents for her dau. "Sifire" and makes oath she is of lawful age. Sur. William Capps, "son of John". Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1790 only.
- 23 July 1789. WHITEHEAD, John, Senr. and Juleana Mackie. Sur. Francis Morse. Married by the Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who writes "Juleance", and records the year 1789 only.
- 12 February 1793. WHITEHEAD, John, Junr. and Lyddia Fisher. Sur. Nathan Munden.
- 22 July 1801. WHITEHEAD, John and Nancy Williams. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 24 December 1812. WHITEHEAD, John and Jannet Land. Married 1 January 1813 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 22 September 1818. WHITEHEAD, John B. and Peggy Dawley. Married 1 October 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 1 June 1800. WHITEHEAD, Swepson and Margaret Hoggard. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 17 August 1809. WHITEHURST, Abel and Elizabeth Edmunds. Married by Rev. Rice Haggard. Minister's Return.
- 4 June 1821. WHITEHURST, Andrew and Moley Brown. Married 9 June 1821 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 18 March 1788. WHITEHURST, Batson and Elizabeth Smith. Sur. James Smith. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records year 1787 in his Returns.
- 30 January 1790. WHITEHURST, Batson and Phobe Eaton. Sur. John Whitehurst. Married 12 February 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Phoeby Eaton".
- 5 June 1790. WHITEHURST, Batson and Mary Timons, whose guardian, Daniel Murden, consents for her. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 6 June 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 28 November 1791. WHITEHURST, Batson and Amy Cavendar. Sur. James Nimmo.
- 20 December 1810. WHITEHURST, Caleb and Keziah Hopkins. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 3 April 1815. WHITEHURST, Caleb and Nancy Booth. Married 6 April 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 November 1791. WHITEHURST, Cason and Jacamine Capps, dau. of Hillary Capps, who consents and makes oath she is of lawful age. Sur. Solomon Moore. Married 3 December 1791 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.

- 8 February 1788. WHITEHURST, Charles and Sally Anderson. Sur. Joseph Whitehurst.
- l April 1790. WHITEHURST, Charles and Keziah Fentress. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 24 November 1818. WHITEHURST, Charles and Anne Harrison. Married 3 December 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 20 May 1820. WHITEHURST, Charles and <u>Issabella</u> Bruce. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 21 June 1806. WHITEHURST, Christopher and Sally Williamson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 13 March 1792. WHITEHURST, Daniel and Amy Lovitt. Sur. Batson Murden.
- 4 September 1810. WHITEHURST, Daniel and Elizabeth Land. Married 25 September 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 6 May 1816. WHITEHURST, Daniel and Mrs. Elizabeth Ansill. Married 11 May 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 10 May 1792. WHITEHURST, David and Nancy Williamson. Sur. George Williamson. Married 10 May 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 25 July 1799. WHITEHURST, David and Frances Whitehurst. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 9 March 1811. WHITEHURST, Demcy and Frances Eaton. Married 14 March 1811 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 9 September 1785. WHITEHURST, Enoch and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Surety not given.
- 9 November 1816. WHITEHURST, Enoch and Frankey Dyer. Married 22 November 1816 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 29 October 1809. WHITEHURST, Francis and Anna Gordon. Married 10 November 1809 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 2 April 1798. WHITEHURST, George and Margaret Calloway. Sur. John Smith, Senr. Married 6 April 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 29 March 1804. WHITEHURST, George and Prudence Capps. Married 13 April 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 13 August 1812. WHITEHURST, George and Nancy Williamson. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 18 December 1817. WHITEHURST, George and Mrs. Nancy Whiteherst. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.

- 14 January 1802. WHITEHURST, Henry and Elizabeth Booth. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 18 January 1806. WHITEHURST, Henry and Jaca Fentress. Married 18 January 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 1 September 1817. WHITEHURST, Henry and Anne Whitehurst. Married 13 September 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- ll August 1798. WHITEHURST, Hillary and Lydia Simmons. Sur. <u>Tulley</u> Whitehurst. Married 18 August 1798 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 1799-1800. WHITEHURST, Hillary and Nancy Barnes. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 31 December 1770. WHITEHURST, James and Elizabeth Hoggard, dau. of Thurmer Hoggard, who consents. Wit. to consent, Charles Sayer and Mary Sayer. Sur. John Hancock.
- 4 October 1786. WHITEHURST, James and Dorothy Sample. Sur. George Smyth.
- 10 December 1794. WHITEHURST, James and Amey Kincey, dau. of Amey Kinsey, who consents. Wit. to consent, James Smith. Sur. Magor Whitehouse (written Major Whitehurst at top of bond). Married 19 December 1794 by Rev. William Morris, who records "Amy Kincey".
- 24 March 1795. WHITEHURST, James and Sally Brinson. Tully Barnes, guardian of Sally, consents. James is the son of James Whitehurst. Sur. John Matthias. Married 2 April 1795 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 2 February 1796. WHITEHURST, James and Frankey Lovitt. <u>Ruben</u> Lovitt, guardian of Frankey, consents and makes oath she is twenty-two years of age. Sur. Daniel Whitehurst.
- 22 December 1800. WHITEHURST, James and Sally Cason. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 28 April 1802. WHITEHURST, James and Jacomine Whitehurst. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 29 April 1802. WHITEHURST, James and Nancy Singleton. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 30 April 1818. WHITEHURST, James and Nancy White. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 23 December 1819. WHITEHURST, James and Winney Davis. Married 24 December 1819 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.

- 16 February 1820. WHITEHURST, Jeremiah and Pemmy Murphy. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 23 April 1781. WHITEHURST, Capt. John and Anne Flinch. Sur. George Jamison, Jur.
- 14 May 1788. WHITEHURST, John and Lovy <u>Dauge</u>, dau. of Richard <u>Doudge</u>, Senr, who consents. Wit. to consent, Richard <u>Daudge</u> and Nathan <u>Douge</u>. Sur. Richard Douge.
- 20 November 1789. WHITEHURST, John and Betsey Ashby. Sur. Batson Whitehurst. Married 4 December 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 3 December 1789. WHITEHURST, John and Keziah Smith. Sur. George Smith. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year 1789 only.
- 23 January 1790. WHITEHURST, John and Dinah Matthias. Written on bond is John, son of John Whitehurst. Sur. Thomas Whitehurst, Senr. Married 28 January 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 4 February 1795. WHITEHURST, John and Jacamine Barnes, dau. of Tully Barnes, who consents. Sur. Charles Whitehurst. Married 5 February 1795 by Rev. William Morriss, who records 'Jacoma'.
- 22 January 1797. WHITEHURST, John and Frances Davis, dau. of Horatio Davis, who consents for Frankey and who states she is of lawful age. Sur. Horatio Davis, Junr. Married 26 January 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 25 July 1799. WHITEHURST, John and Elizabeth Chapple. Married by Rev. William Morris. Minister's Return.
- 10 April 1800. WHITEHURST, John and Sally Brown. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 28 November 1801. WHITEHURST, John and Anna Harris, widow of John Harris. John is son of James Whitehurst. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 10 July 1804. WHITEHURST, John and Frankey Tayner, "W. of Wm. T." Married 14 July 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 20 September 1805. WHITEHURST, John and Frankey Raney. Married 17 October 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 8 October 1806. WHITEHURST, John and Nancy Lovitt. Married 9 October 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 5 November 1807. WHITEHURST, John and Nancy Veal. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 3 May 1819. WHITEHURST, John and Charlotte Malbone. Married 13 May 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.

- 6 November 1820. WHITEHURST, John B. and Lydia Petty. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 13 February 1775. WHITEHURST, Jonathan and Frances Hunter. Sur. Perrin Smyth.
- 12 June 1789. WHITEHURST, Jonathan and Priscilla Willeroy. Sur. John Hunter. Married 13 June 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 22 May 1805. WHITEHURST, Jonathan and Frances McCall. Married 23 May 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 30 June 1812. WHITEHURST, Joshua and Nancy Whichart. Married 7 July 1812 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 25 March 1817. WHITEHURST, Joshua and Charlotty Cox. Married 27 March 1817 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 30 October 1796. WHITEHURST, Malachi and Nancy Matthias. Sur. Nathaniel Nicholas. Married I November 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne Matthias".
- 16 December 1797. WHITEHURST, Malachi and Nancy Smith, dau. of George Smith, who consents. Sur. <u>Hilary</u> Williamson. Married 16 December 1797 by Rev. William Dawley.
- 18 August 1791. WHITEHURST, Moses and Sarah Roberson, whose guardian, Thomas Roberson, consents for her. Sur. William Cunningham. Married 31 August 1791 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr, who records "Sarah Robinson".
- 6 August 1800. WHITEHURST, Nathan and Pemmy Woodhouse. Married by Rev. James Lewis. Minister's Return.
- 2 January 1815. WHITEHURST, Nathan and Betsey Kinsey. Married 5 January 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 9 May 1816. WHITEHURST, Nathan and Mrs. Elizabeth Flanagan. Married 15 May 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 15 February 1816. WHITEHURST, Nehemiah and Annas E. Williamson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 6 July 1807. WHITEHURST, Obid and Mary Ann Hartley. Married 23 July 1807 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 28 July 1809. WHITEHURST, Oden and Ann Nash. Married by Rev. Rice Haggard. Minister's Return.
- 12 March 1793. WHITEHURST, Peter and Jacamine Moseley. Sur. Christopher Etheridge. Married 14 March 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

- 16 April 1821. WHITEHURST, Peter and Henry F. W. Lamount. Married 21 April 1821 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return,
- June 1786 (day omitted). WHITEHURST, Reuben and Mary Smith. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return.
- 8 October 1805. WHITEHURST, Richard and Keziah Brown. Married 15 October 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 16 February 1819. WHITEHURST, Richard and Annis Edmonds. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- Il November 1800. WHITEHURST, Sampson and Elizabeth Corprew. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 14 February 1805. WHITEHURST, Sampson and Letty West. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 18 February 1815. WHITEHURST, Simon and <u>Peggea</u> Stone. Married 2 March 1815 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 3 April 1820. WHITEHURST, Smith and Lydia Murden. Married 11 April 1820 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 6 May 1805. WHITEHURST, Solomon and Sally Shepard. Married 16 May 1805 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 6 September 1806. WHITEHURST, Solomon and Betsey Franklin. Married 8 September 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 15 December 1819. WHITEHURST, <u>Tuley</u> and Lovey <u>Whithurst</u>. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 4 April 1797. WHITEHURST, Tully and Elizabeth Broomley. Sur. James Murphy. Married 4 April 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Elizabeth Bromley'.
- 23 September 1806. WHITEHURST, Tully and Amey Cavender. Married 26 September 1806 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 28 February 1811. WHITEHURST, Tully and Sarah <u>Campbill</u>. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 5 December 1805. WHITEHURST, William and Anne Smith. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 9 September 1809. WHITEHURST, William and Anne Simmons. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 23 December 1813. WHITEHURST, William and Mary Land. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.

- 28 October 1817. WHITEHURST, William and Mary Lovett. Married 30 October 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 23 October 1793. WHITEHURST, Willoughby and Patty Edmonds. Sur. William Edmonds, Junr. Married 24 October 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Martha Edmonds'.
- 14 September 1796. WHITEHURST, Willoughby and Frances Shipp, dau. of William Shipp, who consents for her. Solomon Whitehurst and his "eldest uncle", Henry Whitehurst, consent for Willoughby. Wit. Cason Whitehurst. Married 22 September 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 8 March 1797. WHITEHURST, Willoughby and Peggy Matthias. Sur. Joshua Matthias. Married 9 March 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Margaret Matthias".
- 13 January 1821. WHITHEAD, Andrew and Liner Moses. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 1 April 1789. WHITHOSE (WHITEHURST), Nathaniel and Anne Weaver. Sur. Charles Whitehurst. Married 4 April 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 15 October 1785. WHITHOUSE, Hosea and Keziah Sharwood. Sur. Moses Capps.
- 27 February 1790. WHITHURS, Tulley and Chloe Franklin. Sur. Moses Whiteous (Whitehurst). Married 18 March 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 9 May 1821. WHITHURST, Cader and Betsey <u>Aydolet</u>. Married by Rev. Francis Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 6 September 1819. WHITHURST, Nathan and Amey Smith. Married 24 September 1819 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 2 July 1797. WHITOUS (WHITEHURST), Samuel and Mary Edmonds. Sur. George Matthias. Married 2 July 1797 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 8 November 1797. WHITURST, Cader and Mrs. Franky Wright. At top of bond is written Kedar Whitehurst. Sur. Neil Jamison. Married 24 November 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 24 December 1817. <u>WICHARD</u>, William and Frankey Capps. Married 27 December 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 14 October 1790. WICKENS, James and Sarah Woodard. Sur. Joel Woodard.
- 5 June 1818. WICKER, William and Mrs. Rebecca Absolam. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 20 April 1820. WICKER, Willis and Matilda Burns. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.

- 6 November 1799. WICKINGS, Corprew and Nelley Woodard. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 7 November 1791. WICKINS, Corprew and Rebecca Reade, dau. of William Read, who consents for "Rebeah". Sur. Malachi Read.
- 3 December 1791. WIDGEN, Edward, Junr. and Peggy Budd. Sur. Nathaniel Kellum.
- 18 January 1797. WIDGEON, Edward and Sarah Boush. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 18 July 1808. WIDGEON, Isaac and Elizabeth Pallett. Married 21 July 1808 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 4 June 1808. WIDGEON, John and Sarah Cox. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 12 September 1801. WIGENS, William and Polly Etheredge. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 23 May 1814. WILBERN, Nathan and Sally Shurley. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 26 January 1791. WILBEUR, Henry and Mary Barker. Haynes Brent, guardian of Mary, consents. Wit. to consent, Mitchell Thorowgood and Nathan Boys. Wilber is written at top of bond. Sur. George Boush.
- 15 July 1813. <u>WILBONE</u>, Simon and Sally Whitehurst. Married 17 July 1813 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 23 June 1806. WILBOURN, Moses and Susan Sutton. Married 24 June 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 26 January 1792. WILBUR, Hillary and Sarah Barnes, dau. of Francis Barnes, who consents for Sallay. Wit. to consent, Francis Barnes, Junr. and Anne Barnes. Sur. Francis Barnes, Junr.
- 7 November 1796. WILBUR, John and Betsey Ward. Sur. James Boush.
- 20 May 1795. WILBUR, Lancaster and Rachel Edwards. Sur. James Cone.
- 7 April 1790. WILBUR, William and Patty Carrill. Sur. Henry Fountain.
- 5 January 1815. WILBURN, Moses and Mary Keeling. Married 5 January 1815 by Rev. Thomas T. Jones. Minister's Return.
- 3 January 1786. WILDER, John and Susannah Vangover. Sur. John James, "son of Henry".

- 6 January 1783. WILES, Reuben and Franky Matthias, dau. of John Matthias, who consents. Wit. to consent, Bartholmew Barwell. Sur. Henry Matthias.
- 5 February 1813. WILES, Reuben and Mrs. <u>Chima All</u>. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 10 April 1762. WILES, Thomas and Mary <u>Carroway</u>. Wit. Charles Williamson. Sur. James Carraway.
- 23 May 1792. WILES, William and Nancy Grymes. Sur. Enoch Whitehurst. Married 28 June 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Anne Grymes".
- 12 November 1806. WILKENS, Frederick and Betsey Simmons. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 20 March 1820. WILKINS, James and Elizabeth Oakham. Married 23 March 1820 by Rev. Reuben Doudge, Jr. Minister's Return.
- 5 January 1778. WILKINS, Peter and Charity Calloway. Sur. George Hudgen.
- 18 January 1780. WILKINS, Peter and Anna Etheridge. Sur. William Keeling, Junr.
- 8 June 1791. WILKINS, John and Molly Lamount. Sur. Amos Weeks.
- 24 September 1803. WILKINS, Thomas and Nancy Shipp, "D. of S.S.". Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 10 November 1812. WILKINS, Thomas and Salley Barnes. Married 19 November 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 25 February 1815. WILKINS, Thomas and Nancy Pebworth. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 7 January 1788. WILKINS, William and Anne Leggett, dau. of James Leggett. Wit. to consent, John Pettrie and William Cavender. Sur. William Fitzhugh.
- 2 January 1806. WILKINS, William and Sally Kempe. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 17 June 1806. WILKINS, William B. and Peggy Shepherd. Married 18 June 1806 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- I August 1810. WILKINS, William B. and Amy Bonney. Married 2 August 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 15 December 1812. WILKINS, William and Sarah Hill. Married 17 December 1812 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 7 February 1817. WILKINS, William B. and Leasha Petty. Married 13 February 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.

- 29 October 1796. WILKINSON, Ferdinand and Elizabeth Davis, orphan of Elias Davis. James Biddle, surety, makes oath Elizabeth is of lawful age and states she lives in his home.
- 24 April 1764. WILLAROY, William and Elizabeth Veal. No surety named.
- 7 June 1802. WILLEROY, Abraham Consolvo and Priscilla Cox, "w. of E." (wid. of E.). Married by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 19 September 1774. WILLEROY, James and Priscilla Consallvo. Sur. George Denny.
- 6 April 1801. WILLIAMS, Arthur and Julia Sikes. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 25 January 1814. WILLIAMS, Charles H. and Sarah Lovett. Married 29 January 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 25 April 1792. WILLIAMS, James and Jacamine Matthias. Arthur Williams, surety, makes oath that Jacamine, dau. of Robert Matthias of North Carolina, is of lawful age.
- 25 March 1790. WILLIAMS, John and Dinah Etheredge. Sur. John Corprew.
- 26 December 1793. WILLIAMS, John and Margaret Guy. Sur. George Guy.
- 3 February 1798. WILLIAMS, Jonathan and Annis Lovitt. Sur. John Lovitt. Married 7 February 1798 by Rev. William Morriss.
- 8 July 1818. WILLIAMS, Moses and Mrs. Mary Banks. Married 10 July 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 30 August 1819. WILLIAMS, Moses and Patsey Banks. Married by Rev. Charles Moseley. Minister's Return.
- 1799-1800. WILLIAMS, Solomon and Mary Davis. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 13 October 1785. WILLIAMS, Thomas and Elizabeth Bonney. Sur. John Carmichael.
- 22 December 1780. WILLIAMS, William and Susey Isham, orphan of George Isham. William was appointed guardian of Susey, 21 December 1780. Sur. Absalom Edgar.
- 10 July 1798. WILLIAMS, William and Jemima Stripes. Sur. Joel Morse.
- 3 August 1807. WILLIAMS, William and Elizabeth Whitehurst. Married 7 August 1807 by Rev. William Dawley.

- 5 January 1818. WILLIAMS, William and Dinah Mason. Married 9 January 1818 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 5 December 1795. WILLIAMSON, Caleb and Betsey Godfrey. Sur. George Williamson.
- 10 September 1792. WILLIAMSON, Capt. Charles and Fanny Henley, dau. of James Henley, who consents. Sur. John Salusbury. Married 13 September 1792 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Frances Henley".
- 2 April 1804. WILLIAMSON, Charles and Kezia Balbone (?). Married 5 April 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 16 November 1815. WILLIAMSON, Charles and Elizabeth Williamson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 5 October 1795. WILLIAMSON, Christopher and Amy Oacum. Sur. Tully Williamson.
- 22 December 1808. WILLIAMSON, Francis and Fanny Whitehurst. Married 27 December 1808 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 30 October 1790. WILLIAMSON, Gideon and Nancy Dudley. Sur. George Williamson, Senr. Married 8 December 1790 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 21 October 1789. WILLIAMSON, Hilary and Sally Whitehurst. Sur. Simon Whitehurst. Married 24 October 1789 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 26 February 1821. WILLIAMSON, Jacob and Frances Edmonds. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 17 September 1799. WILLIAMSON, James and Molly Ship(p). Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 18 March 1805. WILLIAMSON, James and Mary Wilbour. Married 21 March 1805 by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 26 November 1796. WILLIAMSON, John and Dorcas Edmonds. Sur. William Edmonds, Jr. Married 26 November 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 1799-1800. WILLIAMSON, John and Frances Fentress. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 27 January 1787. WILLIAMSON, Joseph and Frances Edmonds. Sur. John Edmonds.
- 9 March 1815. WILLIAMSON, Joseph and Patsy Whitehurst. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 26 March 1799. WILLIAMSON, Joshua and Frances Wray. Married by Rev. Cornelius Calvert, Junr. Minister's Return.

- 7 November 1820. WILLIAMSON, Joshua and Salley <u>Cayson</u>. Married 8 November 1820 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 19 December 1797. WILLIAMSON, Lodwick and Deally Kays, dau. of Elizabeth Battin, who consents for "Delley". Sur. Jonathan Batten. Married 28 December 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr., who records "Lodwick Williams and Deally Heays" (Kays).
- 4 May 1792. WILLIAMSON, Malachi and Sarah Carrill. Sur. Sampson Whitehurst. Married 7 March 1793 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records 'Sarah Carol'.
- 16 October 1806. WILLIAMSON, Moses and Elizabeth Coleman. Married by Rev. Jeremiah Rutter. Minister's Return.
- 29 January 1807. WILLIAMSON, Moses and Betsy Nottingham. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 7 March 1768. WILLIAMSON, Robert and Mary Biddle, dau. of John Biddle, who consents. Sur. James Williamson.
- 26 November 1818. WILLIAMSON, Robert and Sally Williamson. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 6 March 1819. WILLIAMSON, Robinson and Betsey Bruce. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 18 July 1786. WILLIAMSON, Tully and Tamar Sharwood. Sur. John Whitehead, Jr. Married ? July 1786 by Rev. Joshua Lawrence.
- 18 December 1792. WILLIAMSON, Tully and Mary Ward. Sur. John Parsons, Junr.
- 9 October 1793. WILLIAMSON, William and Frances <u>Hudgins</u>. George Williamson consents for William to marry 'Mrs. Frances Hudgens''. Sur. William Parsons.
- 12 December 1798. WILLIAMSON, William and Elizabeth Fentress, dau. of David Fentress, who consents. Wit. to consent, Thomas Bustin and Nancy Dudley. Sur. Thomas Bustin. Married 14 December 1798 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 2 November 1768. WILLIAMSON, Willoughby and Sarah Williamson. Sur. John Smith.
- 24 June 1794. WILLOUGHBY, Hanson and Julia Kinsey, dau. of Henry Kinsey, who consents. Sur. Solomon Willoughby. Married 2 July 1794 by Rev. William Morriss, who records "Hansform Willoughby and Julian Kincey".
- 8 August 1787. WILLOUGHBY, John and Uniss Berry. Sur. William Morriss. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records "Unice" and year 1787 only.
- 24 June 1794. WILLOUGHBY, Solomon and Rebecca Mansfield. Sur. Hanson Willoughby.

- 1788 (year only given). WILLOUGHBY, Thomas, Junr. and Anne Sillevant. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence. Minister's Return. May be same marriage as recorded below.
- 16 May 1789. WILLOUGHBY, Thomas, Junr. and (name omitted). Sur. James Spratt.
- 22 December 1790. WILLOUGHBY, Thomas and Fanny Wright. William Wright makes oath Fanny is of lawful age; no relationship stated. Sur. John Salusbury. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who gives year 1790 only.
- 18 March 1801. WILLSON, Frederick and Sally Ives. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 13 July 1805. WILSON, Arthur A. and Mary Ann Widgeon. Married by Rev. Benjamin Ashley. Minister's Return.
- 13 August 1785. WILSON, Charles and Elizabeth Haynes. Sur. John Hunter.
- 24 June 1774. WILSON, Capt. Christopher and Molly Jamison. Sur. George Jamison.
- 16 October 1806. WILSON, Holt and Mary Hoggard. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 16 December 1766. WILSON, James and Sarah Gray. Sur. Benjamin Dingley Gray.
- 21 December 1820. WILSON, John and Mary Wilbur. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 14 February 1796. WILSON, Josiah and Elizabeth Matthias. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 21 June 1797. WILSON, Josiah and Sally Matthias. Sur. Nathaniel Nicholas.
- 16 January 1790. WILSON, Lemuel and Abiah Alderson. Sur. Frances Morse. Married by Rev. Joshua Lawrence, who records the year of marriage as 1789.
- 3 November 1796. WILSON, Malachi and Mrs. Sarah Corprew. George D. Corprew consents for Sarah. Sur. Thomas Corprew.
- 8 April 1796. WINDOM, Moses and Esther Hosier. Sur. Jeremiah Hosier. Married 14 April 1796 by Rev. Anthony Walke, who records "Moses Windham & Ester Hosier".
- 31 December 1766. WISHART, William and Mary Haynes. Sur. John Kenline.
- 23 July 1787. WISHART, Thomas, Junr. and Margaret Singleton, dau. of Peter Singleton, who consents. Wit. to consent, William White and Thomas Lawson. Sur. Thomas Lawson.
- 19 October 1761. WITHERS, William and Priscilla Wright. Sur. Anthony Walke, Junr.

- 3 January 1793. WOOD, Allen and Susanna Leggett, dau. of James (?) Leggett, who consents for "Suckie". Sur. Evan Leget.
- 19 October 1796. WOODARD, Avery and Abia Whitehurst. Sur. Corprew Wickings.
- 23 November 1819. WOODARD, John M. and Mary Brown. Married 24 January 1820 by Rev. Reuben Doudge. Minister's Return.
- 27 February 1792. WOODARD, Mason and Comfort Griffith. Sur. William Sorey.
- 17 May 1803. WOODARD, Merchant and Pheby Powell. Married by Rev. William Sorey. Minister's Return.
- 4 March 1805. WOODHOUSE, Charles and Mary Pallett. Married 7 March 1805 by Rev. Charles Henley, Junr. Minister's Return.
- 12 November 1761. WOODHOUSE, Henry and Ailiff Cornick. Sur. John Pallett.
- 11 October 1779. WOODHOUSE, Henry and Elizabeth Sayer. Sur. William White.
- 20 June 1815. WOODHOUSE, Henry and Sarah Forest. Married 24 June 1815 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return. Note: Henry Woodhouse later added his mother's name, Barnes, to his for a middle name.
- 24 June 1816. WOODHOUSE, Henry and Margaret Lovett. Married 27 June 1816 by Rev. Charles Henley, Senr. Minister's Return.
- 3 December 1804. WOODHOUSE, Horatio and Frances Douge. Married 15 December 1804 by Rev. James Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 20 November 1762. WOODHOUSE, James and Francis Snaile. Sur. Smith Shepherd.
- 31 July 1784. WOODHOUSE, James and Franky Woodhouse. Sur. Jonathan Fentress.
- 5 October 1807. WOODHOUSE, James and Amey Gisbon. Married 13 October 1807 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 19 November 1815. WOODHOUSE, James and Nancy Stevins. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 26 November 1814. WOODHOUSE, Jeremiah and Polly Doudge. Married 8 December 1814 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sene'r. Minister's Return.
- 2 July 1816. WOODHOUSE, Jeremiah and Nancy Shipp. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 22 December 1780. WOODHOUSE, John and Mary James. Sur. William Woodhouse.
- 14 June 1790. WOODHOUSE, John and Elizabeth Smith, dau. of John Smith, who consents. John states he is the son of Jonathan Woodhouse. Sur. John Smith, Juner.

- 24 December 1794. WOODHOUSE, John and Frances Sheperd. Sur. William Shepherd.
- 3 September 1795. WOODHOUSE, John and Frances West, dau. of Thomas West, who consents. Wit. to consent, Lemuel West and Peggy West. Sur. John Munden.
- 16 December 1820. WOODHOUSE, John and Nancy May. Married by Rev. George Norris. Minister's Return.
- 3 November 1772. WOODHOUSE, Jonathan and Anna Barnes. Sur. Anthony Barns.
- 5 March 1784. WOODHOUSE, Jonathan and Lesha Lovitt. Frances Whitehurst, guardian of Lesha, consents. Sur. William Gornto.
- 24 February 1791. WOODHOUSE, Josiah and Elizabeth Smith. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 1 October 1803. WOODHOUSE, Josiah and Frankey Flanagan. Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 10 July 1794. WOODHOUSE, Philip and Mary Scott. Sur. John Forrest.
- 14 December 1786. WOODHOUSE, Thomas and Anna James. Sur. John Jones, Junr.
- 27 February 1810. WOODHOUSE, Thomas and Betsey Woodhouse. Married 1 March 1810 by Rev. Charles Henley. Minister's Return.
- 6 January 1817. WOODHOUSE, Thomas and Pennela H. Moore. Married 16 January 1817 by Rev. Charles Henley, Sener. Minister's Return.
- 10 December 1788. WOODHOUSE, William and Elizabeth Rayney. Sur. John Raney. Married 18 December 1788 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 19 December 1791. WOODHOUSE, William Dale and Frances Keeling. Written at top of bond is "William Deal Woodhouse", but "William Dale Woodhouse" is his signature. Sur. Thomas Keeling. Married 20 December 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.
- 12 May 1813. WOODLAND, William and Keziah Salmons. Married 15 July 1813 by Rev. David Watters. Minister's Return.
- 8 October 1794. WOODSIDE, Robert and Elizabeth Woodhouse. Sur. William Shepherd.
- 12 December 1798. WOODWORTH, Dudley and Lucretia Nestall, dau. of Dr. Peter Nestell, who consents. Sur. John Salusbury, Senr.
- 26 December 1780. WRAY, Charles and Anne Poole. Sur. Benjamin Griffith.
- 7 May 1803. WRAY, Charles and Anne Smith. Married by Rev. Anthony Walke. Minister's Return.
- 25 October 1764. WRIGHT, Christopher and Elizabeth Hunter. Sur. Peter Singleton.

- 23 August 1796. WRIGHT, Christopher and Mary Shipp. Sur. Jonathan Shipp.
- ll March 1803. WRIGHT, Christopher and Ledia Shepard. Married by Rev. William Dawley. Minister's Return.
- 31 January 1797. WRIGHT, Francis and Fanny Whitehurst, orphan of John Whitehurst. William Ward consents for <u>Fanney</u>. Wit. to consent, Caleb Moore and John ? .

 Sur. Caleb Moore. Married 18 February 1797 by Rev. William Morriss, Junr.
- 14 May 1793. WRIGHT, John and Charlotte McClelan. Sur. William Capps, "son of William Capps".
- 18 January 1796. WRIGHT, Joshua and Sally Morriss. Sur. Charles Morriss.
- 14 May 1803. WRIGHT, Joshua and Polley Lovett, "D. of James L.". Married by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen. Minister's Return.
- 5 June 1795. WRIGHT, Thomas and Sarah Matthias, dau. of Hillary Matthias, who consents. Sur. Bagwell Moore.
- 9 October 1782. WRIGHT, William and Frances Banister. Sur. Adam Keeling.
- 20 May 1791. WRIGHT, William and Nancy Lovitt. Sur. John Lovitt. Married 26 May 1791 by Rev. Anthony Walke.

INDEX TO BRIDES

	Page		Page
, Eliza (torn)	17	ANSEL, ANSIL, ANSILL,	
, Hannah	71	Elizabeth	96, 106
, Nanney	72	Lovey	33
		Peggy	85
A			
		ARBUCKLE,	
ABSALOM,		Athenliar	56
Anna	78		
Betsy	67	ASHBEY, ASHBY,	
Frances	39	Betsey	108
Letitia	13	Frances	33
Margaret	97		
Rebecca	111	ATTWOOD, ATWOOD,	
		Elizabeth	53
ACKISS,		Frankey	57
Amey	49	Franky	80
Anne	86	Mary	58
Elizabeth	54	Nancy	52
Jaca	9	AVTEAD AVTED	
Nancey	88	AXTEAD, AXTED,	88
AIDEC		Pemmey Ruth	95
AIRES, Elinor	43	Nuui	73
Elinoi	43	AYARS,	
AITCHESON, AITCHISON	Ţ	Frankey	101
Mary	81	Polley	91
Rebecca	77	roney	/-
1.02000	, ,	AYDOLET,	
ALDERSON,		Betsey	111
Abiah	117	2.32.3,	
		В	
ALL,			
Chima	113	BACKER,	
		Tabby	88
ALLEN,			
Jemima	10	BALBONE,	
Rebecca	25	Kezia	115
ANDERSON,		BALL,	
(omitted)	28	Frankey	52
Betsey	94	Olive	76
Elizabeth	22		
Sally	106	BALLARD,	
		Anne	68

		Page		Page
BANISTI	a p		BELL,	
DVIATO I I	Frances	120	Susanna	42
	Tances	120	Dusamia	14
BANKS,			BENTHAL, BENTHALL,	
ŕ	Elizabeth	34	Anna	41
	Francis	36	Fanny	76
	Margaret	78	Janet	24
	Mary	7, 82, 114	Julia	82
	Patsey	114	Susanna	82
DARKET			DEVEN E	
BARKER		112	BENTLE,	2.2
	Mary	112	Mary	22
BARNES	19		BERRY,	
	Amey	13	Anne	51,73
	Anna	70, 72, 119	Elizabeth	3, 38, 71
	Betsey	26	Frances	66,70
	Jacamine	108	Mary	59
	Nancy	107	Nancy	5, 59
	Polley	38	Sally	95
	Salley	113	Uniss	116
	Sarah	112		
	Susanna	95	BESOR,	
			Mary	14
BARRIN				
	Anne	89	BIDDLE,	
	_		Martha	22
BARROT		2.2	Mary	116
	Mary	32	Sally	22
BARTEE			BISHOP,	
	Elizabeth	52	Nancy	80
	Fanny	5	Peggy	77
	Janett	58	Susanna	80
BATES,			BLADES,	
	Dinah	9	Nancy	77
	Hannah	90		
			BLAWS,	
BATTEN			Elizabeth	76
	Avy	100		
	Elizabeth	76	BOLT, BOULT,	
	Polly	31	Free Lovey	85
D 4 3 D TT			Sally	11
BAYNE,	Maximum	0.0		
	Margaret	80	BONNEY, BONEY,	
			Ana	63
			Amey	18, 85

Page		Page
BONNEY, BONEY (Continued)	BRIGHT,	
Amy 1, 113		Betsey 6
Charlotte 103	3	•
Elizabeth 103, 114	BRINSON,	
Frances 30, 34, 71	l	Amy 60
Jaca. 48	3	Elizabeth 30
Lenner 65	5	Frances 32
Lenney 102	2	Margaret 67
Lovey 100)	Mary 16
Lydia 31, 48, 65		Sally 19, 107
Margaret 79		Sarah 70
Martha 71		
Mary 4, 41, 70, 86, 96	•	
Nancy 100		Anna 3, 27
Patsey 19		Elizabeth 16
Sarah 12,66	5	Frances 61
		Frankey 69
BOOTH, BOOTHE,	-	Kezia 100
Elizabeth 1, 107		Keziah 3
Mary 92		Kiziah 48
Nancy 105		Margaret 11, 68
DOLLARY		Sarah 79
BOUSH,	DD () 41 F3	Z DROOM EN
Aphia 11 Elizabeth Jacamine 93		Y, BROOMLEY,
J		Elizabeth 110
3		Judith 6 Mary 93
Joyce 93 Salley 40		Mary 93 Sarah 52
Sariey 30		Salali 52
Salan 112	BROUGHT	TONI
BRADLEY,	DI COCCII I	Frances 55
Elizabeth 35		Mary 69
Billabear	,	Waly
BRAITHWAIT,	BROWN,	
Sally 21		Anna 31
,		Avey 50
BRENT,		Betsey 28, 67
Elizabeth 97	7	Cloey 50
		Elizabeth 10
BREWER,		Fanney 84
Elizabeth 79)	Frankey 24, 59
Mary 48	3	Jacomine 66
Susanna	1	Kezea 22
		Keziah 110
BRICKHOUSE,		Lydia 22
Bridget 79		Mary 37, 118
Mahala 53		Moley 105
Polly 10)	Nancy 94

		Page		Page
BR ∩WN	(Continued)		С	
DICOVII	Polly	33	C	
	Sally	108	CALLOWAY,	
	Sarah	3,44	Charity	93, 113
		ŕ	Margaret	106
BROWN	LEY			
	Anne	50	CALVERT,	
			Keziah	80
BRUCE,			Sarah	98
	Betsey	116		
	Issabella	106	CAMBELL, CAMPBILL,	
			Anne	7, 87
BUDD,	_		Elizabeth	45, 47
	Peggy	112	Jane	69
nun cu			Nancy	50,72
BURGES	S, BURGESS,		Sarah	110
	Elizabeth	64	CLANDIONI	
	Mary	53 27	CANNON, Anna	101
	Nancy	28, 41	Elizabeth	56
	Peggy	20,41	Frances	91
BURLE	V		Mary	78
DONLE	Anniss	84	Pembrook	43
	71111135	04	Sarah	41
BURNS,			Juli	11
,	Mary	45	CAPPS, CAPS,	
	Matilda	111	Amey	29,70
			Amy	92
BUSKEY	7		Anna	103
	Anna	6	Anne	93
	Betsey	85	Apphia	105
	Elizabeth	50	Avery	58
	Lydia	1	Betsey	19, 72
	Mary	4, 5, 80	Elizabeth	33, 35, 42
			Frances	56
BUTT,			Frankey	58, 111
	Anne	69	Jacamine	20, 105
	Catharine	83	Jane	29
	Fany	63	Jemima	73
	Lovy	44	Kezia	21
	Margaret	84	Lovey	9
	Mary	73	Mary	72
	Priscilla	35	Milberry	22
	Prudence	98	Nancy	19, 71
	Rebecca	17	Pemmy	21
	Sukey	79	Polly	86
			Prudence	106

		Page		Page
CAPPS,	CAPS (Conti	nued)	CASON, CAYSON (Cont	inued)
	Rhoda	38	Jaca	18
	Sally	20	Jane	34
	Sarah	19	Kezia	65
	Silena	96	Leonard	62
	Sinah	68	Martha	9
			Mary	65
CARE,			Peggy	2
	Mary	32	Penelope	82
	Polley	9	Polly	45
			Salley	86, 116
CARMIC	CAL,		Sally	52, 107
	Anne	7		
			CASTEEN,	
CARRA	LL, CARRIL,		Betsey	102
	Elizabeth	2	Polly	14
	Martha	87	Salley	89
	Mary	20, 43		
	Patty	112	CAVENDAR, CAVENDE	
	Sarah	116	Amey	110
	Sally	31	Amy	105
			Elizabeth	39
CARRA	WAY, CARR		Frankey	88
	Anne	36	Martha	92
	Mary	113	Mary	86
	Sally	41	Rebecca	1
	Sarah	15	Susanna	82
CARTW	RIGHT,		CAVENDISH,	
	Sally	47	Susan	38
~. ~				
CARY,	734 1 4	0.0	CEAR,	0.00
	Elizabeth	98	Sarah	32
	Frances	88	CHANGE /	- 66 \
	Nancy	7	CHAMBE (rest of name	
	Sally	44	Margaret	73
CASE,			CHAPPEL, CHAPPLE,	
	Mary	32	Elizabeth	108
			Frances	91
CASON,	CAYSON,		Lovey	5
	Amy	58	Lydia	40
	Anne	46	Mary	43
	Betsey	9		
	Elizabeth	9, 30	CLAIBORN,	
	Fanny	7	Ann	97
	Frances	17,80	Anne	85
	Frankey	2		

		Page			Page
CLARK			CORNICK	•	
OLIMA	, Nancy	92	COMMICE	Ailiff	118
	Ž			Ann	95
CLEMN	MINGS (CUMMINGS			Eliza	45
	Lovey	84		Elizabeth	47,64
a o				Frances	10, 52
COAN,	T-1: 1 41-	46		Martha	43
	Elizabeth	46		Mary	99
COATS,				Peggy	54
001110,	Julia	6, 13		Priscilla	78
	Rebecca	62	CORNISH		
			COMMON	, Amy	79
COCK,				Elizabeth	49,73
	Mary	75		Julia	72
	Nancy	67			
_			CORPRE	ν,	
COLEM				Elizabeth	110
	Elizabeth	116		Juley	45
COLLE	v			Nancy	7, 17
COLLE	Lydia	24		Sally	59
	Буша	24		Sarah	117
COLLIN	IS.		COTTON,		
	Anne	89	0011014,	Peggy	96
	Fanny	87		1 0669	70
	Frances	36, 66	COWDRY	,	
	Lydia	33		Mary Barlow	101
				Susanna	101
CONE,	T	0.4			
	Jacamine	94	COX,		
CONSAI	LLVO, CONSAUL,	CONCALILATO		Amey	42
CONSIL	Ann	30		Anna	21
	Fanney	15		Betty	70
	Frances	30		Charlotty Elizabeth	109 92
	Mary	51		Frankey	31
	Priscilla	114		Mary	84
				Nancy	29
COOK,				Priscilla	114
	Mary	44		Sally	14
GOODES				Sarah	90, 112
COOPER		0.0			
	Frankey	90	CRAFT,		
	Mary	94		Polly	38

		Page				Page
CREED,			DAW	TEV (C	Continued	`
,	Amy	8	DIII		rudy	49
	Elizabeth	25			arah	12, 20
an cera	4170			_		
CREEK	·	0.5	DEA	-		
	Abigal	35		N.	lary	17
CULLEY	Υ,		DEA	N,		
	Mary	90		-	ally	3
					Ž	
CUMBER			DEN	BY,		
	Amey	9		N	ancy	99
	Betsey	68				
	Mary	10	DEN	NEY, D	ENNY,	
	Salley	39		A	my	55
				B	ridget	49
CUMMIN	NGS,					
	Frankey	84	DEY,	DIE,	DYE,	
				C	atharine	73
	D			K	aty	8
				M	letidia	70
DAREMO	ORE,			Sa	arah	96
	Sarah	94				
			DISH	ER,		
DAVIS,					lizabeth	3
	Anne	42				
	Elizabeth	114	DOSH	HER, D	OOSIER,	DOUDGE,
	Frances	108		GE, DO		ŕ
	Frankey	30			mey	31
	Gracey	103			vey	38
	Joanna	87			rances	118
	Keziah	59			rankey	23
	Martha	75			camine	48
	Mary	114		_	comine	10
	Molly	96		_	ovy	108
	Peggy	36, 84			largret	102
	Susanna	76			lary	44, 70
	Winney	107			olly	11, 118
	Willing y	107			arah	36
DAWLEY	ζ,			50		00
	Amy	24, 91	DOW	DELL,		
	Elizabeth	81		F	rances	42
	Frances	74				
	Latetia	80	DRAY	YTON,		
	Mary	19, 47			lizabeth	102
	Molly	5			rah	81
	Nancey	35				
	Peggy	105				

	Page	Page
DREWRY, DRURY,		EDMONS, EDMONDS, EDMUNDS,
Elizabeth	39,76	Agness 54
Sarah	41	Anne 94
		Annis 73,110
DUDLEY,		Dorcas 115
Ann	55, 93	Elizabeth 105
Elizabeth	29,69	Fanny 81
Franey	69	Frances 115
Mary	4	Martha 42
Nancy	115	Mary 13, 111
		Patty 111
DUFFY,		Rebecca 98
Elizabeth	43	
DID TO A D		EDWARDS,
DUNBAR,		Betsey 11
Frances	66	Diana 56
DVED DIED		Mary 23,77
DYER, DIER, Frankey	106	Rachel 112
Jacay	52	EDYE,
Jacomine	30, 40	Elizabeth 54
Jemima	90	Liizabeui
Kezia	71	ELLEGOOD,
Lydia	39, 61	Anne 77
Mary	84	Margaret 18
Phebe	88	Mary 11
Rhoda	89	,
Sarah	62	ELLIOTT,
Sinnia	70	Rebecca 38
DYSON,		ELLISS,
Mary	77	Mary 31
· ·		•
E		ETHEREDGE, ETHERIDGE,
77.4 770.4		Amy 46
EATON,		Anna 113
Elizabeth	9, 91	Anne 27, 50
Frances	106	Dinah 114
Frankey	65	Elizabeth 17
Lenor	27	Lydia 35, 49
Nancy	31	Mary 52
Phobe	105	Peggy 95
Rachel Sarah	28 96	Polly 112
Satall	90	Susannah 76
EDGAR,		EVANS,
Mary	62	Atlanta 29
		Chirlote 40

	Page	Page
TWO Y		DIPERLITION
EWELL,	40	FITZHUGH,
Elizabeth	49	Anna 77
Mary	34	
Susan	69	FLANAGAN, FLANAGIN, FLANAKIN,
F		Anna 93
		Elizabeth 90, 109
FANDERY,		Frances 72
Anna	30	Frankey 119
		Jacamine 36
FARTHERRY,		Mary 22
Elizabeth	55	Molly 15
Elizabedi		Nancy 1
FENTON,		Sally 57
Elizabeth	25	Sally
Lillabout	20	FLINCH,
FENTRESS,		Anne 108
·	60	Time 100
Amey Anna	46	FOREST, FORREST,
	37	Anne 10, 21
Betsey Elizabeth		
Elizabeni	7, 17, 18, 46,	Lucy 2 Sarah 118
Π	53, 103, 116	Saran 110
Fanney	23	
Fanny	58, 90	FOUNTAIN,
Frances	50, 104, 115	Elizabeth 38
Francis	71	Jacamine 40
Frankey	14	Mary Anne 32
Franky	40	Salley 102
Jaca	107	Tabitha 19
Jacah	64	
Jane	49	FRANKLIN,
Janette	13	Amy 67
Keziah	106	Betsey 110
Letitia	85	Chloe 111
Margaret	96	Lydia 14
Mary	63, 68, 75	
Nancey	37	FRIZEL, FRIZZLE,
Nancy	60	Abia 36
Polley	63	Margaret 40
Sarah	14	Sarah 71
Sukey	68	
		FROST,
FISHER,		Elizabeth 64
Lyddia	105	Mary 57
		Sarah 32
FITZGERALD,		
Elizabeth	6, 13	FULLER,
Sally	35	Hannah l
		Nancy 2
		179

		Page			Page
G					, and the second
			GORNTO,	GRUNTO (Co	intinued)
GAIMWELL,	GAMEWELI	⊸ ,		Mary	8,57
Kath	arine	61		Nancy	1,27
Tam	er	11		Peggy	39
				Po11y	31
GARDNER,					
Eliz	abeth	59	GORDEN,	GORDON,	
Mar	y	26		Anna	106
				Jula	74
GARRISON,				Mary	42
Anna	a.	34			
Bets	ey	48	GRANT,		
Sally	7	71		Molly	24
Susa	nnah	65	GRAY,		
				Luranah	95
GARRISS,				Sarah	117
Mar	у	41			
			GREEN,		
GASKING, GA	ASKINS, GAS	KINGS,		Fanny	36
Dian	ah	12		Susanna	100
Dina	h	47			
Mar	y	55	GRESHAN	Л,	
Sara	h	7,59		Alif (Olive)	46
GISBON, GISE	BORN, GISBO	URN,	GRIFFIN,		
Ame	y	118		Anne	79
Fani	iy	94		Elizabeth	7,68
Jean		62,88		Tamer	43
Mar	garet	18			
			GRIFFITH	1 ,	
GLEASON,				Comfort	118
Mar	garet	83			
			GRIGGS,		
GLASGOW,				Betsey	82
Lydo	la	61		Polly	14
GODFREY,			GRIMES.	GRYMES,	
Anne	2	87	01(2(120)	Nancy	113
Bets		115		Sally	5
Fanr	•	12		Durry	
Leti	•	61	GRIMSON		
Sara		21	OTTAMBOTT	, Ann	15
GORNTO, GR			GRIMSTE	·	
Amy		74		Frankey	57
	abeth	61		Jacamine	27
Fran	*	85		Sarah	16, 32, 65
Jaca		26			

		Page				Page
CHINN	GWIN, GWINN,			натсн,		
GOIIVIV,	Fernales (?)	89		11111 011,	Sarah	62
	Frances	61			34444	
	Mary	57		HAWKES	WORTH,	
	Salley	91			Jean	57
	•					
GUY,				HAYNES,		
	Margaret	114			Amey	5
					Anne	49
	Н				Argent	80
77 4 7 7					Elizabeth	
HALL,	Maria	6			Emanaga	89, 98, 117
	Mary	6			Frances Judith	81, 97 100
HANÇÔ	CV				Mary	96, 117
HANGO	Ann	55			Sarah	53
	Mary	88			Jaran	33
	Waly	00		HAYNEY,		
HARDIN	NG.			111111121,	Mary	13
	Harriet	49			y	
				неатн,		
HARDIS	SON,			ŕ	Anne	1
	Frances	78			Elizabeth	10
	Mary	46			Jacame	8
					Nancey	21
HARGR	OVE,				Sally	32
	Amy	75				
	Margaret	89		HEBDON,		
	Nancy	35			Betsey	16
HADDEI	2			THEAT IN TE	N	37 1112811 37
HARPEI	x, Elizabeth	93		HENDLE		Y, HENLY, 7,59
	Jacomine	98			Amy Fanny	26, 115
	Margaret	47			Frances	25, 49, 97
	Margaret	7,			Jacamine	59
HARRIS					Janet	52
	Anna	108			Julia	12
	Elizabeth	97			Margaret	
					Mary	47, 53, 90, 91
HARRIS	ON,				Nancy	103
	Anna	30,72			Sarah	23
	Anne	106				
				HILL,		
HART,					Amy	57, 66
	Frances	30			Eleanor	92
					Hannah	94
HARTL		2.0			Keziah	14
	Mary	29			Mary	3, 29 -
	Mary Ann	109	131		Sarah	113
			, , ,			

	Page		Page
HOGGARD,		HUM(torn)RYS,	
Eliz a beth	107	Sally	97
Margaret	105		
Mary	87, 117	HUNDLEY,	
		Mary	91
HOLMES,			
Amy	46, 47, 67	HUNTER,	
Anne	67	Amy	78
Elizabeth	37	Blanney	77
Frances	8	Elizabeth	88, 119
Mary	45, 62, 67	Fanny	48
Rebecca	88	Frances	109 73
HOLSTEAD, HOLSTA	RID	Jacamine Joyce	10
Abgail	.75	Mary	32
Anne	44	Mary Miriam	77
Elizabeth	92	Peggy	43
Frances	88	Pemmy	77
1 1411000		1 ciminy	• •
HOPKINS,		HUTCHINGS,	
Elizabeth	80,93	Elizabeth	85
Frances	55, 103	Mary	19
Janet	4	Sally	13
Kezia	41		
Keziah	105	HUTCHINSON,	
Nancy	33	Frances	54
Rebecca	2		
HOGIED		I	
HOSIER,	34	INCL EC	
Agness Esther	117	INGLES,	28
Mary	39	Anne	20
wai y	09	INGRAM,	
HUDGENS, HUDGINS,		Susannah	67
Frances	96, 116	Susaman	0,
Johanna	30	INNIS,	
Mary	41,56	Anne	54
Nancy	56	11110	3 2
2,		ISHAM,	
HUGGINS,		Sarah	79
Argent	47	Susey	114
Elizabeth	6		
Frances	25	IVES,	
Margaret	3	Letty	98
Mary	22,64	Sally	117
		Sarah	84
HUGHES,	0.0		
Frances	82		

J	Page			Page	
J		JONES,			
JACKSON,		y = 1 = 2,	Amy	33	
Anne	1		Anne	4	
Margaret	56		Easter	28	
Mary	95		Frances	102	
			Margaret	87	
JACOB, JACOBS,			Mary	23, 69	
Rose	104		Susannah	17	
Sarah	41,74				
		JORDAN,			
JAMES,			Hester	2	
Amy	40,71				
Ann	101		K		
Anna	12, 65, 119				
Betsey	82	KAYS, KE	EYS, KEAY		
Elizabeth	25, 48, 53,		Deally	116	
-	58, 87		Elizabeth	5, 26	
Frances	51, 58		Fanny	28	
Jennet	89		Lucey	5	
Kezia	12		Lydia	42	
Mary	25, 67, 70, 118		Margaret	26	
Nancy	93		Mary	46	
Peggy	99		Sarah	79	
Polley	60 8				
Salley Sarah	3	KEELING,		0.6	
Saran	3		Amy	26	
JAMESON, JAMIES	SON		Anna	4	
JAMINSON, JAMISO			Elizabeth	26, 59, 60, 77, 96, 103	
Fanny	64		Frances	10, 119	
Margaret			Margaret	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Molly	117		Mary	2, 25, 42, 55,	
Sally	76		war y	56, 104, 112	
Ť			Molly	78	
JARVISE,			Pherriby	78	- You have
Betsy	9		Sally	83	9
			Sarah	21, 80	
JOBSON,				,	
Mary	18	KELLAM,	KALLUM	[,	
			Frankey	24	
JOHNSON,			Katharine	36	
Letitia	39		Mary	56	
Nancy	30		Nancy	97	
JOLLIFF,		17171 1 1737	VELLV		
Elizabeth	81	KELLEY,		104	
27720001			Amy	96	
			Elizabeth	90	

	Page	Page
KELLEY, KELLY (C	ontinued)	L
Fanney	7	
Mary	54	LAMOUNT,
Nancy	47	Amy 69
Sarah	3	Ann 10
		Betsey 18
KELSICK,		Betty Anne 44
Frances	86	Frances 3,73
		Henry F. W. 110
KEMP, KEMPE,		Mary 18, 83, 97, 99
Anna	66	Molly 113
Frankey	38, 89	Sarah 49
Jaca:	20	Susanna 1
Molly	7	odsama 1
Sally	22, 113	LAND,
Sally	22, 113	Amey 68
VII CORE		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
KILGORE,		
Betsey	51	Ann 82
Gaty	62	Anne 47, 60
Mary	78	Catharine 15
		Eliza 47, 48
KING,		Elizabeth 28, 92, 106
Ann	78	Francis 26, 90
Famey	50	Jacamine 91
Franky	50	Jannet 105
Lovy	13	Kezia 60
Nancy	24	Lydia 61, 89
Sally	6	Margaret 74
Sarah	87	Martha 37
		Mary 28,55,110
KINNEON,		Nancey 21
Anne	77	Nancy 60, 61, 63
		Olive 3
KINSEY, KINCEY,		Peggy 101
Amey	107	Pemmy 60
Anney	74	Priscilla 54
Betsey	109	Salley 102
Elizabeth	8	Sarah 13
Frances	36	Jaran 10
		LANE,
Frankey	52	Frances 5
Julia	116	riances 5
Lydia	89	I ANCHEN
Nancy	89	LANGLEY,
WALCIUM		Anne 86
KNIGHT,		Lovey 95
Elizabeth	90	Mason 79
Mary	87	Sarah 56
Sarah	69	

		Page			Page
			LOV	ETT, LOVITT,	LOVIT
LAWRE	INCE,			ntinued)	
	Elizabeth	8		Annis	114
				Elizabeth	48,71,104
LAWSO	N,			Fanny	5
	Elizabeth	22		Frances	64
	Frances	35		Frankey	44, 64, 107
	Katharine	34		Lesha	119
	Mary	24		Lyddia	59
	ř			Margaret	118
LEE,				Martha	83
	Sarah	2		Mary	13, 54, 63, 82,
	Winnifred	93		,	88, 111
				Nancy	108, 120
LESTE	R.			Pemmy	74
	Mary	50,93		Polly	120
	- ,	,,		Rebecah	37
LEWEL	LING.			Sally	75
	Frances	71		Sarah	4, 10, 41, 114
		, -		Susanna	80
LEWIS,				Bushina	
22,	Amey	8		M	
	Ann	102		•••	
	Elizabeth	13	MAG	CKIE,	
	Sally	37	14171	Juleana	105
	Sarah	8		jurcuna	100
	Saran	0	MAC	CFERSHION,	
I EGGE	T, LEGGET	T LEGITT	171710	Betsey	94
LLCCL	Amy	24		betsey	71
	Anne	113	MAH	HONY,	
	Elizabeth	63	141711	Lydia	19
	Frances	58, 82		Lydia	17
	Mary	24	MAI	N	
	Susanna	118	MIM	Jane	94
	Susaillia	110		Mary	25
TIVEDO	ACE			Mary	23
LIVERS		86	MAI	LBONE, MALBO	TIDNI
	Molly	00	WIAI		
I IVINO	CTON			Amy Anne	43, 68
LIVING	•	100			19
	Anne	100		Betsey	48, 71
T () 13(0)	4370			Charlotte	108
LOFTL.		_		Elizabeth	
	Dinah	5		Fanny	60
				Francis	35
LOVET	T, LOVITT,			Frances	96
	Amy	102, 106		Frankey	95, 99
	Ancel	30		Letitia	62
	Ann	73		Lovey	8
	Anna	5,64		Lydia	27

	Page	Page
MALBONE, MALBO		MATHIAS, MATTHIAS
(Continued)		(Continued)
Nancy	62	Jacamine 114
Rhoda	21	Katharine 75
Susanna	43	Margaret 44
		Mary 42, 45, 49, 77, 95
MANSFIELD,		Nancy 109
Dinah	94	Ophelia 86
Mary	37	Peggy 44, 111
Sally	38	Sally 117
Rebecca	116	Sarah 4, 120
MARTIN,		M'CAWLEY,
Frances	32	Anne 99
Mary	21	
Rose	29	MCCABE,
		Elizabeth 69
MARVAUTT,		Franky 90
Elizabeth	93	Janet 78
		Joannah 39
MAY, MAYE, MOY,	,	Mary 55
Anna	95	
Elizabeth	62	MCCALL, MCCOLL,
Martha	1	Frances 109
Nancy	119	Martha 66
Sarah	67	Polley 15
		MOCK PALALIANI MOCK PARIANI
MAYERS,		MCCLENAHAN, MCCLENHAN,
Betsey	82	MCCLELLAN, MCCLENHAM,
		M'CLANING,
MASON,		Anna 51
Amy	38	Anne 17, 100
Dinah	87, 115	Annis 67, 68
Elizabeth	44, 57	Betsey 68
Frances	15	Charlotte 120
Frankey	95	Elizabeth 41, 98
Jacamine	25	Fanney 13
Margaret	59	Fras. R. 81
Martha	56	Jacomine 36
Mary	4	Lydia 101
		Mary 23, 44, 101
MATHIAS, MATTHI		Sally 80
Bridged	45	Sarah 14
Catharine	76	Susanna 99
Dinah	108	Susannah 81
Elizabeth	101, 102, 117	Madr One
Frances	4, 91, 103	MCCLOUD,
Frankey	113	Mary 83
Hannah	76	

		Page			Page
MIGON	Magan		MORSE (Continued)	
M'COY,	MCCOY,	0.6		Loy	96
	Amey	86		Martha	57
	Anna	60			
	Dinah	23	MORRIS,	MORRISS,	
	Elizabeth	23		Anna	90
	Sarah	7		Anne	23
	,			Elizabeth	94
MILLE	•	0.7		Frances	37
	Winney	26		Jaca	97
> 444 Y 17 T	NGON I			Jacamin	72
MILLER	•	5.0		Letitia	102
	Frances	58		Lovey	4
) / II Y C				Mary	104
MILLS,				Nancey	47
	Amy	100		Patsey	20
	Ann	11		Sally	120
	Elizabeth	39		Tebea	52
	Mary	57		Unice	21
	Molly	50		Venus	74
					, -
MITCHE			MORRISI	ETT, MORR	HISET.
	Elizabeth	32	MORRISI		,
	Helen	93		Francis	52
				Frankey	20
MOORE	, MORE, M	·		Polly	60
	Amey	8, 63, 82, 91		- 0 y	00
	Amy	16, 65, 68	MOSELE	Y, MOSELY	7.
	Anna	18,72		Anna	81
	Betsey	52,78		Betty	46
	Dinah	91		Blandey	51
	Elizabeth	65, 80, 88		Blandish	4
	Fanny	99		Elizabeth	43, 49, 52, 61
	Fernelia	69		Frances	16, 51, 74
	Frances	23, 65, 82		Hannah	83
	Frankey	12		Jacamine	109
	Jacamine	18		Margaret	17,53
	Keziah	87, 104		Margret	55
	Lydia	19		Mary	16, 51, 68, 70
	Mary	13, 19, 53, 62		Molly	51
	Pemmy	61		Nancy	40
	Pennela	119		Polley	58
	Polly	93		Susy	90
	Salley	20		Suby	70
	Sarah	5, 42	MOSES,		
			1410000;	Anna	50, 57, 73
MORSE,				Frances	22
	Anna	7		Liner	111
	Elizabeth	13		Mary	20
				111.2.1 y	20

	Page		Page
MOSES (Continued)	, and the second	NICHOLAS,	1480
Nancy	31	Anne	77
Susanna	83		
		NICHOLSON,	
MUNDEN,		Betsy	97
Abiah	6	Keziah	81
Jacamine	1		
Lydia	47	NIMMO,	
Nancey	60	Anne	104
		Elizabeth	47, 53, 98
MURDEN,		Frances	18
Abigail	97	Mary	2, 6, 79
Elizabeth	63	Nancy	28, 60
Francis	17	Pembroke	79
Keziah	53		
Lydia	110	NORMAN,	
Mary	53, 56	Elizabeth	102
Molley	77	NORBYG NORBYGG	
Peggy	59,75	NORRIS, NORRISS,	
Sally	70	Agness	101
Sarah	91	Anne	38
MIDDIN MIDDING		Martha	78
MURPHY, MURPHEY,	1.5	Mary	16, 23, 88
Anne	15	Nancey	63
Mary	83	Peggy	63
Nanney	14	Susan B.	82
Pemmy Polley	108 48	NOTTINGHAM,	
Forley	40	Betsy	116
MURRAY,		Catharine	4
Bridget	88	Fereby	55
Keziah	53	rereby	33
Mary	2,73	0	
Rebecca	10	9	
Nobecca	10	OAKHAM, OAKUM, OA	A CLIM
N		Amy	115
• •		Betsey	9
NASH,		Elizabeth	113
Ann	109	Fernelia	38
		Frances	39
NESTALL,		Nancy	102
Lucretia	119	Peggey	12
		Polly	89
NEWTON,		· ·	
Ann	38	OLD,	
Elizabeth	100	Ann	66
Yates	45	Leticia	79
		Letitia	26, 104
		Sarah	72

	Page		Page
OLDNER,		PEBWORTH,	
Keziah	66	Abigail	16
		Bettsey	85
OLIVER,		Fanny	47
Betsey	59	Margaret	34
Elizabeth	32	Martha	6
Susanna	69	Mary	35, 76
		Nancy	113
OSTIN,		Peggy	17
Elizabeth	44	Salley	16
		,	
OTTERSON,		PETTY, PETTEY,	
Elizabeth	63	Leasha	113
Francis	85	Lydia	109
Mary	3	Nancy	25
Nancy	15	Peggy	7
		Sarah	29
OVERMAN,			
Betsey	37	PHILIPS, PHILLIPS,	
		Eleanor	29
OWENS,		Sally	81
Mary	1	Sarah	33
P		PHRIPP,	
2.22. 2.20.		Anne	84
PADEN, PADON,	_	Mary Anne	45
Fanny	2	Sarah	96
Isabella	6		
Susan	23	POOL, POOLE,	
		Anne	119
PALLETT, PALLET,	· ·	Elizabeth	6
Elizabeth	·	Margaret	6
Frances	55		
Mary	55, 118	PORTER,	
		Mary	25
PARSONS,	= 0		
Nancy	50	POWELL,	
Nora	3	Pheby	118
Rebecca	17		
		POWERS,	
PAYNE,		Elizabeth	25
Elizabeth	31	Frances	29
Nancy	98	Mary	86
		Molly	97
PAYNTER,		Pembrook	65
Susanna	45		
22 · 2 21-		PRICE,	
PEARCY,		Anne	57
Anna	31		

		Page		Page
PRITCH	IARD,	8-	ROBERTS,	
	Elizabeth	12	Mary	16
			Peggy	22, 86
PURDIE	E, PURDY,			
	Elizabeth	87	ROBERTSON, ROBERSON,	
	Frances	87	Anne	46
	Mary	101	Peggy	83
	Nancy	75	Sarah	109
	Sarah	98	Vashty	95
DLIV			ROBINSON,	
PUY,	Elizabeth	21	Amy	1
	Elizabeui	21	Amey	67
	R		Anna	23
	10		Anne	24
RAINE	, RANEY, I	RAYNEY.	Elizabeth	70, 92
	Anne	43	Frankey	91
	Betsey	37	Frances	71
	Elizabeth	119	Julia	32
	Frankey	48, 108	Margaret	37
	Jemima	9	Mary	81
	Mary	41,72	Nancy	92
	Molly	20	Polley	3
	Nancy	33	Sally	62
	Sarah	20	Vashty	95
D A NIDO	נומ ז		DOCE	
RANDO:	· ·	90	ROSE, Elizabeth	5
	Lydia Sally	17	Nancy	84
	Sally	17	Nancy	04
RAY,			ROSS,	
	Janet	98	Lydia	82
			Margaret	88
REED,	READE,			
	Ann	85	RUENDLY,	
	Elizabeth	86	Christianna	46
	Free Lovey			
	Keziah	45	RUSSELL,	
	Mary	103	Elizabeth	76
	Nancy	26	Frances	50
	Rebecca	112		
			RUTLAND,	
RENSE			Peggy	66
	Fanney	90		
DICCO			S	
RIGGS,	E1111	0.5	CALMONG	
	Elizabeth	37	SALMONS,	62
	Letitia	101	Frankey	63

		Page				Page
SALMO	NS (Continued)	6		SENECA.	ETC (Continue	~
J. 2	Julia	32		J 222,	Rhody	20
	Keziah	119			Salley	33
	Nancey	39			Sarrey	30
	Rebecca	39		SEVEN or	SERVEN,	
	1102000			02 1211 01	Alse or Alsey	94
SALUSB	URY.				inoc or inocy	, ,
0112002	Nancy	42		SHARWOO	DD, SHERWOOI	Ο,
	,			SHEARWO		,
SAMPLE	7.				Elizabeth	72
	Charity	22			Keziah	111
	Dorothy	107			Lydia	89
	Dorouty	207			Mary	101
SAUNDE	RS				Olive	79
DITOINDL	Lydia	25			Peggy	102
	Mary	35			Polly	6, 90
	Widiy	00			Tamar	116
SAYER,					Tamai	110
on Lun,	Elizabeth	118		SHEDHAR	D, SHEPHERD,	CHEPERD
	Margaret	92			, SHEPPARD,	
	Mary	104		SHELAND	Amy	58
	Susanna	40			Elizabeth	12
	Susainia	40			Frances	57, 119
SCOTT,					Franky	26
SCOTT,	A	12			•	84
	Ann Anne	4			Frankey	39
		92			Lydia Ledia	120
	Frankey	69, 119				
	Mary	57			Mary	33, 76
	Nancy	39			Nancy	41
	Nelley	31			Peggy	113
	Sally				Salley	21, 73, 87
	Sarah	41			Sally	110
CCUIDD				CLUDD		
SCURR,	Elizabeth	60		SHIPP,	Co the origina	73
	Elizabeth	00			Catharine	
CEL DEV	Τ				Elizabeth	44
SELDEN		3			Frances	111
	Sarah Hancock	3			Mary	120
CENEC	CENTRODA CEN	JECA D			Molly	115
	A, SENECCA, SEN	NECAR,			Nancey	113
SENCE		61			Nancy	118
	Amy	61			Polly	10, 32
	Avey	19			Priscilla	29
	Margaret	9			Sally	31
	Nanney	38		a		
	Nanny	74		SHURLEY	·	
	Pemmy	21			Sally	112
	Phebey	87		GETTE C		
	Polley	54		SIKES,	T 11	2.1.4
			141		Julia	114

		Page				Page
SILLEV	ANT,	S	SI	MITH (C	ontinued)	8
	Anne	117		·	Martha	21
					Mary	23, 38, 40,
SIMMON	NS.				,	47, 64, 110
	Amey	12, 13			Molly	16, 57
	Amy	4, 100			Nancy	68, 109
	Anna	73			Nelly	61
	Anne	110			Pembrook	
	Betsey	113			Pheby	75
	Cloe	94			Polly	72
	Dinah	53			Ruth	75
	Elizabeth	46	1		Saley	29
	Frankey	44, 85	•		Sarah	9, 25, 43, 55
	Julia	26, 94			Jaran	7, 20, 40, 00
	Lydia	107	CI	мүтн,		
	•	52	ری	IVI I I I I,	Frances	81
	Margaret	99			riances	01
	Mary	2	C1	NIATT C	NIAIT IT CN	IAT D
	Rachel		Si	NAIL, S	NAILE, SN	
	Salley	31			Frances	5, 94
	Sally	64			Francis	118
	Sarah	99			Frankey	86
CD () (C				DADKO		
SIMMS,		7.5	S.	PARKS,	2.6	1
	Susanna	75			Mary	1
CINADCO	ΛŢ.		C	D A D D O U	I	
SIMPSO	N, Elizabeth	104	5.	PARROW		76
		104			Frances	70
	Sarah	2	C.			
CINICIE	TON!		5.	PRATT,	T	61
SINGLE		0.0			Lovey	61
	Elizabeth	99			Mary	28
	Margaret	117	G.	DD 11		
	Nancy	92, 107	S.	PRY,	~	1.4
	Susanna	45, 93			Sally	14
Or A OY				mpelo		
SLACK,		0.1	S	TEED,		0.0
	Polly	81			Hannah	89
CD 4 ICTU				m=1773.10		
SMITH,		111	S	TEVINS,		110
	Amey	111			Nancy	118
	Amy	78			_	
	Ann Brigh		S'	TEWAR'		
	Anne	11, 45, 110, 119			Mary	63
	Charlotte	62			Susanna	56
	Elizabeth					
		98, 105, 118, 119	S	TIRON,	STIRING,	
	Jemima	104			Fanny	54
	Keziah	41, 108			Keziah	27
	Margaret	48,78			Molly	27, 65

		Page		Page
STIRON	, ETC (Continu		THA CH, THATCH,	1460
	Pheby	72	Elizabeth	6
	Rachael	16	Sarah	62
				02
STONE,			THOMPSON,	
	Amy	49	Elizabeth	76
	Elizabeth	75, 103	Rebecca	65
	Fanny	66		
	Frances	29	THORNTON,	
	Jacamine	29	Sally	90
	Jacomine	37		
	Margaret	51	THOROWGOOD,	
	Mary	42	Amey	74
	Patty	72	Amy	98
	Peggea	110	Bettey	74
	Peggy	43, 87	Dinah	51
	Polly Rebecca	61	Elizabeth	41,77
	Sarah	91	Frances	97, 103
	Saran	45	Margaret	45, 51
CTD AW	NT.		Mary	27,64
STRAW	Chloe	40	Peggy	51
	Cirioe	40	Pembroke	53
STRIPES	C		Sally	57
SIMILE	o, Jemima	114	Sarah	51
	Sarah	101	Susanna	24
	Salan	101	mun one	
STUART	r		THROPP,	0.0
5101110	Jane	28	Elizabeth	88
	jane	20	TRADEDI AVE TRADEDI	EC
SURLES	Š.		TIMBERLAKE, TIMBERI	•
	Elvey	64	Nelly	16
			Patsey	16
SUTTON	٧,		TIMONS,	
	Susan	112	Mary	105
			wai y	103
SWANN,			TIPLING,	
	Elizabeth	2	Elizabeth	29
			Liiabedi	2,
	T		TOMLINSON,	
			Mary	43
TAYNE	З,		,	
	Frankey	108	TOOLEY,	
	Mary	86	Sarah	28, 69
TENAN			TOON, TOONE,	
	Anne	85	Nancy	36
	Elizabeth	85	Mary	45

	Page	Paş	ge
TROWER,	8	WARD,	5
Elizabeth	11	Amy	70
Fernelia	70	Anna	73
Nancy	. 1	Betsey 91,11	12
Nanna	100	Courtney	89
Polly	27	Jacamine	23
Sally	20	Janet	34
		Jean	70
TUCKER,			65
Caroline H.	79	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	89
		Mary 12, 32, 86, 11	
TURTON,		Sarah	62
Charlotte	92		
		WARNECK,	
V		Elizabeth	15
VALENTINE,		WATERMAN,	
Elizabeth W.	18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	83
Margaret	18	•	20
Margaret	10	•	20
VANGOVER,		•	71
Susannah	112		04
343 - 12 - 11 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 1		•	65
VEAL, VEALE,			52
Elizabeth	28, 114		
Nancy	108	WATLINGTON,	
Ť			99
W			
		WATTERS,	
WAINHOUSE,		Elizabeth	54
Patience	97	Sarah	10
		Synthia	54
WAKEFIELD,			
Frances	28	WEAVER,	
			11
WALKE,		Betsey	2
Elizabeth	67	Mary 10	03
Fanny	104		
Mary Anne	83	WEBB,	0.
Molly	74	Mary 10	01
Peggy	18	WERT IN THE STATE OF THE STATE	
WAT ICED		WEBLIN, WEBLEN,	66
WALKER,	0.0		66 = 0
Mary	83	Frances 22,	30
Sally	11	WELDON	
Sarah	104	WELDON,	43
WALMSLEY,		Susanna	10
Mary	21		
ivia i y	2.1		

	Page		Page
WEST,	S	WHITEHU	JRST, ETC (Continued)
Amy	y 54		Dinah 50
Bets			Dorcas 69
	abeth 56		Eliza 62
Fra	nces 119		Elizabeth 9, 34, 66,
Jaca	imine 22		73, 83, 84, 85,
Lett	ty 110		92, 96, 100,
Lidi	· ·		102, 106, 114
Mar	ry 76		Fanney 53
Nel1	ly 8		Fanny 49, 115, 120
Sal1	ey 8		Frances 24, 37, 88, 106
Sall	y 23		Francis 34
			Frankey 67
WESTON,			Jacamine 31
Leti	itia 103		Jacomine 28, 36, 107
Pem	imy 66		Janet 34
			Jennet 19
WHITE,			Julia 19
Ann	e 14, 101		Kezia 37, 58
Bets	sey 79		Lovey 62,110
Julia	a 25		Lovy 50
Lyd	ia 46		Lydia 14, 82
Mar	etha 97		Martha 13, 22
Mar	ry 56,59		Mary 27, 29, 33, 34, 35,
Nan	cy 107		40, 58, 74, 75, 99
Reb	ecca 54		Molly 7, 12, 37, 50
Sara	ah 85		Nancy 2, 3, 4, 27,
			30, 33, 106
WHITEHEAD),		Patsy 115
Abia	a 40,74		Peggey 49
Ane	a 49		Pheby 35
Del	ila 53		Polley 48
Fra	nces 40		Polly 97
Fra	nkey 71		Prudey 19
			Rebecca 38
WHITEHURS	T, WHITHURST,		Rhody 24
WHITEHERS	Т,		Salley 47, 63
Abia			Sally 20, 30, 69,
Ame	ey 27,91		112, 115
Am			Sarah 11, 34, 37, 42,
Ann	a 59		51, 81, 85, 91, 98
Ann	e 15, 34, 42,		Testia 6
	76, 81, 107		Wellfare 99
Bets	sey 33		
Bett	s 92	WICK,	
Bett	y Anne 58		Nancy 36
Clo	ary 104		
Clo	e 9		
Clo	ey 42		

MICKENS, WICKINGS, Elizabeth	Page	Page
Elizabeth	WICKENS, WICKINS, WICKINGS,	WILLIAMSON,
Peggy		Abia 55
Peggy	Nancy 79	Annas 109
Sally 63 Catharine 93	•	Betsey 42
WICKER, Dorcas 17 Mary 49 Elizabeth 44,83,115 Nancey 99 Fanny 30,33 Margaret 99 WIDGEON, Mary 54 Mary Ann 117 Molly 5,42,106 WILBUR, WILBOUR, WILBERN, Patsey 39 Amy 35 Prudence 43 Jacamine 32 Rebecca 5 Letitia 91 Sally 66,106,116 Mary 18,115,117 Sarah 116 Sarly 22 Sarah 116 Sarly 22 Sarah 24 Sarly 22 Sarah 24 WILLIS, WILLIS, Attheliah 36 WILLS, Margaret 24 WILLOGHBY, WILLOGHBY, WILLOGHBY, WILLOGHBY, WILLOGHBY, WILLOGHBY, WILLARY, WILLEROY, WILLOGHBY, WILLOGHBY, WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHART, WHICHARD,	,	Catharine 93
Mary 49 Fanny 30, 33	·	Diana 60
Nancey 99	WICKER,	Dorcas 17
Margaret 99	Mary 49	Elizabeth 44,83,115
WIDGEON, Mary 54 Mary Ann 117 Molly 10 WILBUR, WILBOUR, WILBERN, Patsey 39 Amy 35 Prudence 43 Jacamine 32 Rebecca 5 Letitia 91 Sally 66, 106, 116 Mary 18, 115, 117 Sarah 116 Sally 22 Sarah 116 Sally 22 Sarah 116 WILES, Atheiliah 36 Margaret 24 Margaret 24 Abia 74 Nancy 16 Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Margaret 10 Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95	Nancey 99	Fanny 30, 33
Mary Ann 117 Molly 10 WILBUR, WILBOUR, WILBERN, Patsey 39 Amy 35 Prudence 43 Jacamine 32 Rebecca 5 Letitia 91 Sally 66, 106, 116 Mary 18, 115, 117 Sarah 116 Sally 22 Sarah 24 Sarah 24 WILLIS, WILLISS, Atheliah 36 Attheliah 36 WILSO, Margaret 24 Abia 74 Nancy 16 Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Blizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Mulson, Frances 66,80 Nancy 78 Frances 66,80 Nancy 79 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHART, WHICHART, WHICHART, WHICHART, WHI		Margaret 99
Naney 5, 42, 106	WIDGEON,	Mary 54
WILBUR, WILBOUR, WILBERN, Patsey 39 Amy 35 Prudence 43 Jacamine 32 Rebecca 5 Letitia 91 Sally 66,106,116 Mary 18,115,117 Sarah 116 Sally 22 Sarah 116 Sarah 24 WILLIS, WILLISS, Attheliah 36 Mules, Margaret 24 Abia 74 Nancy 16 Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 WILLOUGHBY, Margaret 103 WILSON, Margaret 103 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHART, WHICHARD, WILLARY, Frankey 65 <td>Mary Ann 117</td> <td>Molly 10</td>	Mary Ann 117	Molly 10
Amy 35 Prudence 43 Jacamine 32 Rebecca 5 Letitia 91 Sally 66, 106, 116 Mary 18, 115, 117 Sarah 116 Sarah 24 WILLIS, WILLISS,	·	Nancy 5, 42, 106
Jacamine 32	WILBUR, WILBOUR, WILBERN,	Patsey 39
Letitia 91 Sally 66, 106, 116 Mary 18, 115, 117 Sally 22 Sarah 24 WILLIS, WILLISS, Attheliah 36 WILES, Abia 74 Dinah 84 Elizabeth 69 WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Margaret 103 Mary 58, 95 Nancy 7 Sarah 95 Nancy 7 Sarah 95 WILLARY, WILLEROY, Priscilla 109 Sally 71 WILLARY, WILLEROY, Priscilla 109 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abiagil 95 Abiagil 95 Margaret 93, 98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 Molly 66 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105 WOOD, WILLEROY, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WILLEROY, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WILLEROY, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WILLEROY, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WILLEROY, WILLEROY, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WILLEROY, WILLEROY, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WILLEROY, WILLEROY, WOOD, WOOD, WOOD, WILLEROY, WILLEROY, WOOD, WILLEROY, WILLEROY, WOOD, WILLEROY, WILLEROY, WOOD, WILLEROY, WI	Amy 35	Prudence 43
Mary Sally 18,115,117 Sarah 116 Sarah 24 WILLIS, WILLISS, WILES, Attheliah 36 WILES, Margaret 24 Abia 74 Nancy 16 Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Margaret 103 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, WIT	Jacamine 32	Rebecca 5
Sally 22 Sarah 24 WILLIS, WILLISS, WILES, Attheliah 36 WILES, Margaret 24 Abia 74 Nancy 16 Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Margaret 103 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHAR	Letitia 91	Sally 66, 106, 116
Sarah 24 WILLIS, WILLISS, Attheliah 36 Margaret 24 Abia 74 Nancy 16 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILLISS, Elizabeth 15 Julia 90 Prances 67 Margaret 103 WILSON, Prances 66, 80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHARD, WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHARD, WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Abia	Mary 18, 115, 117	Sarah 116
WILES, Attheliah 36 Abia 74 Nancy 16 Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Margaret 103 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, Priscilla 109 Anne 56 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 18 Elizabeth 87 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93,98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27	Sally 22	
WILES, Margaret 24 Abia 74 Nancy 16 Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Margaret 103 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHART, WHICHARD, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, Priscilla 109 Anne 56 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 18 Elizabeth 87 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abia 5 Margaret 93,98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 19 Frances	Sarah 24	WILLIS, WILLISS,
Abia 74 Nancy 16 Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Margaret 103 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WILLARY, WILLEROY, Priscilla 109 Anne 56 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93,98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 Molly 6 Margaret 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105		Attheliah 36
Dinah 84 Sarah 16 Elizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY, WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Julia 90 Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, WILLIAMS, France 56 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 Frankey 65 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abia 5 Margaret 93,98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Mary 25,35,40,44,79 WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey	WILES,	Margaret 24
Blizabeth 69 WILLOUGHBY,	Abia 74	Nancy 16
WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHART, WHICHARD, Priscilla 109 Anne 56 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93,98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Nancy 109 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105 Frankey 12, 92	Dinah 84	Sarah 16
WILKINS, Elizabeth 15 Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Frances 68 80 Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHA	Elizabeth 69	
Adah 57 Julia 90 Frances 67 Margaret 103 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHART, WHICHARD, Priscilla 109 Anne 56 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93,98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Sarah 15 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105 Frankey 12, 92		WILLOUGHBY,
Frances 67 Margaret 103 Mary 58,95 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, WILLARY, WILLEROY, Priscilla 109 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Abia 5 Abia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93,98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 Molly 6 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105	WILKINS,	Elizabeth 15
Margaret 103 WILSON, Mary 58,95 Frances 66,80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD	Adah 57	Julia 90
Mary 58, 95 Frances 66, 80 Nancy 7 Phillis 54 Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, W	Frances 67	
Nancy Sarah 7 Sarah Phillis 54 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WISHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, WITC	Margaret 103	WILSON,
Sarah 95 WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHART, WHICHARD, WHITCHARD, WITCHARD, WHITCHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, STARL, WHITCHARD, WITCHARD, WE SHARD, WITCHARD, WITCHARD, WHITCHARD,	Mary 58,95	Frances 66, 80
WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD, WITCHARD, WITC	Nancy 7	Phillis 54
WILLARY, WILLEROY, WHITCHARD, WITCHART, Priscilla 109 Anne 56 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93, 98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 WOOD, WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105 Frankey 12, 92	Sarah 95	
Priscilla 109 Anne 56 Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93, 98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Sarah 15 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105 Frankey 12, 92		WISHART, WHICHART, WHICHARD,
Sally 71 Dinah 18 Elizabeth 87 WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93, 98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Sarah 15 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105 Frankey 12, 92	WILLARY, WILLEROY,	WHITCHARD, WITCHART,
Elizabeth 87	Priscilla 109	Anne 56
WILLIAMS, Frankey 65 Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93, 98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105 Frankey 12, 92	Sally 71	Dinah 18
Abia 5 Kezia 15 Abigail 95 Margaret 93, 98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105		Elizabeth 87
Abigail 95 Margaret 93, 98 Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105	WILLIAMS,	Frankey 65
Elizabeth 66 Nancy 109 Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105		Kezia 15
Frances 27 Sarah 15 Julia 25 Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	
Julia25Mary25, 35, 40, 44, 79WOOD,Molly6Frankey12, 92Nancy33, 46, 86, 105	Elizabeth 66	Nancy 109
Mary 25, 35, 40, 44, 79 WOOD, Molly 6 Frankey 12, 92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105		Sarah 15
Molly 6 Frankey 12,92 Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Nancy 33, 46, 86, 105		WOOD,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Frankey 12,92
Sarah 26	•	
	Sarah 26	

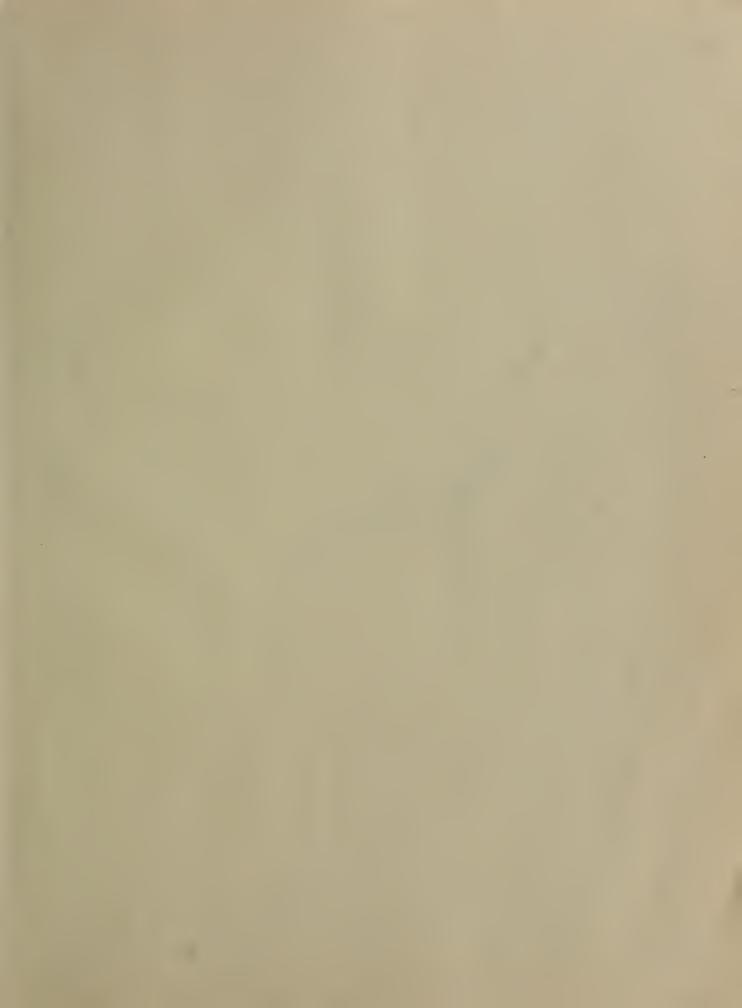
		Page	
WOODA	RD, WOOD		
	Elizabeth	28,52	
	Julia	74	
	Letitia	97	
	Nelley	112	
	Olive	44	
	Sally	66	
	Sarah	63, 111	
		03, 111	
WOODH	OUSE,		
	Aliph	62	
	Ann	78	
	Anna	11	
	Anne	9	
	Betsey	57, 119	
	Betty	64	
	Elizabeth	23, 36, 48,	
		75, 119	
	Frances	36	
	Frankey	8	
	Franky	118	
	Jane	23, 30	
	Letia	59	
	Margaret	14, 103	
	Martha	15	
	Mary	52, 83, 101, 103	
	Peggy	83	
	Pembrook	80	
	Pemmey	12	
	Pemmy	109	
	Rachall	93	
	Sally	80	
WOODL	AND		
110000	Rhoda	14	
	Mioda	14	
WORD,			
·	Mary	61	
WRAY,			
	Frances	115	
	Susanna	48	

		Page
WRIGHT,	WRITE,	
	Amy	102
	Charlotte	11
	Elizabeth	68
	Fanny	117
	Franky	111
	Jacamin	39
	Lydia	20
	Peggy	43, 78
	Priscilla	117
	Sarah	45









For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY BAYSIDE BRANCH

936 INDEPENDENCE BLVD. VIRGINIA BEACH, VA. 23455



VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY 4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452-1767



Virginia Beach Public Library

REFERENCE

FOR USE IN LIBRARY
ONLY